# In The Matter Of:

# Anthony Branch v. Genesee County Road Commission

**Donna Poplar** 

**September 22, 2020** 



<u></u>	Page 1			Page 3
STATE OF MICHIGAN	1	ALSO PRESEN	JT:	
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE C	COUNTY OF GENESEE 2	Fred Peivandi		
	3	Brittany Martin		
ANTHONY BRANCH,	4	Monica Pearson		
Plaintiff,	5			
vs. Case No. 19-113700-CD	6			
Hon. Celeste D. Bell	7			
GENESEE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIO	N 8			
AND MICHIGAN SOCIETY OF ASSOCIA	ATION 9			
EXECUTIVES, a domestic non-profit	10			
corporation,	11			
Defendants.	12			
ar yayamalib.	13			
	14			
	15			
The Widow Court Day No. 1800				
The Video Conference Deposition of DO	NNA POPLAR 16			
Taken via Zoom Video				
Commencing at 10:10 a.m.	18			
Tuesday, September 22, 2020	19			
Before Maureen Collier, CSR-7422.	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
	Page 2			Page 4
APPEARANCES	1	TABLE	OF CONTENTS	
2	2			
CARL R. EDWARDS P24952	3	WITNESS	PAGE	
Edwards & Jennings, P.C.	4	DONNA POPLAR	11.50	
65 Cadillac Square, Suite 2710	5	2011.111012/110		
Detroit, Michigan 48226	6	EXAMINATION B	Y MR EDWAPDO	S: (
(313) 961-5000	7	EXAMINATION B		5. 108
cedwards@edwardsjennings.com	8	EAAMINA HON B	I IVIN, CASCINI;	108
0 7 7		EVI	HDITC	
Appearing on behalf of the Plain	iIII. 9	EXE	HIBITS	
		DATHDAN	B 4 CE	
ANDREW A. CASCINI P76640	11	EXHIBIT	PAGE	
Henn Lesperance, P.L.C.	12	(Exhibits attached to	transcript.)	
32 Market Ave SW, Suite 400	13			
Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503	14	DEPOSITION EXH	IIBIT 1	83
(616) 940-5164	15	(Letter)		
aac@hennlesperance.com	16	DEPOSITION EXH	IIBIT 2	87
Appearing on behalf of the Defer	idant, Genesee CRC. 17	(Resume)		
3	18	DEPOSITION EXH	IIBIT 5	126
ALEX L. ALEXOPOULOS P40547	19	(March 6, 2018 Min		
Starr, Butler, Alexopoulos & Stoner		DEPOSITION EXH	•	189
		(E-mail Chain)		
20700 Civic Center Drive. Suite 290	·	` '	IIRIT 7	189
	22	DEPOSITION EXH	upri /	
Southfield, Michigan 48076	22			
Southfield, Michigan 48076		(Genesee County Ro		

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5	Page 7
1	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 8 189	Q. If at any time you don't understand my question and
2	(Genesee County Road Commission Job	you have to ask me to repeat it, feel free to do that.
3	Description)	Because if you answer a question, we're going to
4	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 9 189	4 assume you if you answered the question, you
5	(Genesee County Road Commission Board	5 understood the question. Is that fair?
6		6 A. That is fair.
7	Meeting Minutes - May 15, 2018) DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 10 206	7 Q. Okay. Let's start by getting some background
8		8 information on you.
9	(May 14, 2018 E-mail)	9 A. Excuse me. Before you get started.
10		10 Q. Yes.
11		11 A. I would like to make a statement for the record.
12		12 O. Okay.
13		13 A. I'm reluctantly participating in today's deposition
14		The A the residentially partition partition and a deposition
15		process, and that remember is because a rear and
16		have concerns about retaliation, being subjected to
17		reprisely possible termination of employment on what i
18		may say in today's deposition.
19		I also want to state for the record that
20		because of my physical disability, I am eligible and I
21		do have an assistant that assists me. There may be
22		some documents or what have you you may put on the
23		screen that my assistant may have to help me to read
24		those documents. So I want to make sure that we can
		agree to those terms.
25		25 And again, because of my physical
	Page 6	Page 8
1	Via Zoom Video	condition, there may be times that I will have to take
2	Tuesday, September 22, 2020	periodic breaks. And if we can agree to that, I'm
3	10:10 a.m.	3 willing to entertain your questions.
4		4 Q. I don't have a problem. And knowing what I know, even
5	DONNA POPLAR,	5 with limited knowledge of my two co-counsel or
6	was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after	opponents, I'm sure that we will accommodate.
7	having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,	7 A. Thank you.
8	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was	<sup>8</sup> Q. What is your age?
9	examined and testified as follows:	9 A. I am 65 years of age.
10	EXAMINATION	Q. And I understand that you are employed as the human
11	BY MR. EDWARDS:	resources director for Genesee County Road Commission?
12	Q. Good morning, Ms. Poplar. I'm Anthony Branch's	12 A. That is correct.
13	attorney. My name is Carl Edwards.	13 Q. What year were you hired?
14	A. Good morning.	A. I was hired in October of 2014.
15	Q. And I'm going to be questioning you. When I'm done	15 Q. And who hired you?
16	your attorney, Mr. Cascini, will likely question you.	A. Former managing director, John Daly.
17	And I'm not sure if the attorney for MSAE will	Q. And have you operated continuously as the human
18	question you, but I'm sure he probably will. In any	resources director since 2014?
19	event, there are three attorneys here today.	19 A. That is correct.
20	If at any time you need to take a break,	20 Q. Can you summarize what your background was prior to
21	you mentioned you have a medical condition, if you	being hired by Genesee — go ahead.
22	need to take a break for any time, just let me know or	A. I have a master's degree and a concentration in human
23	let them know when they're questioning you. And we'll	resources. Prior to coming to work with GCRC, I held
24	be happy to accommodate you. Is that fair?	the position with the City of Flint as their HR and
- '	***	25 labor relations director. And prior to that, I worked
25	A. That is fair.	

	Page 9		Page 11
1	for the Center for Banking Education, which name was	1	John Daly that there were members of the Genesee
2	then changed to Progressive Learning Center, as their	2	County Board of Commissioners who wanted Mr. Branch
3	HR director.	3	removed because of his race?
4	Prior to that I worked for General Motors,	4	A. My first encounter with Mr. Daly, in reference to your
5	I'm sorry. I worked for Genesee County as the	5	question, would have been sometime in, I want to say
6	executive director for Genesee County Community Action	6	sometime in mid part of 2016, when he shared with me
7	Agency Department, a division of the County. And	7	the culture of what Anthony was being subjected to by
8	prior to that, I worked for General Motors as an	8	a commissioner, Ted Henry, and the reasons
9	operations manager and then later promoted to a higher	9	Commissioner Ted Henry wanted Anthony Branch removed.
10	position in GM.	10	And he felt that Ted Henry was a racist and that his
11	In-between my positions with the Center for	11	attacks against Anthony was racially motivated in many
12	Education or Progressive Banking Center, I worked as a	12	ways.
13	consultant and did some other jobs in terms of helping	13	And Ted Henry was infuriated of the fact
14	other agencies get started.	14	that Mr. Daly had hired a black man to serve as the
15	Q. Thank you.	15	director of maintenance in lieu of Mr. Ted Henry's
16	A. You're welcome.	16	nephew, who also was employed at GCRC, that Mr. Ted
17	Q. Do you know Anthony Branch?	17	Henry wanted John Daly to hire as the maintenance
18	A. I do.	18	director. And when Mr. Daly did not do that and hired
19	Q. And who is Anthony Branch, my client?	19	Anthony Branch, Mr. Ted Henry wanted Mr. Daly to then
20	A. Anthony Branch is the GCRC director of maintenance.	20	have Anthony Branch to consider his nephew to serve as
21	Q. And have you known Anthony Branch since you've been	21	his deputy.
22	employed with Genesee County Road Commission as human	22	Q. What year was this?
23	resource director?	23	A. I would say that was probably some months after I
24	A. That is correct.	24	hired in in 2016.
25	Q. When John Daly was employed as managing director, the	25	Q. And did Anthony Branch agree to hire his nephew?
	Page 10		Page 12
1	person that hired you, did he ever share with you that	1	A. To my understanding, no.
2	there were members of the Genesee County Board of	2	Q. And were there subsequent conversations that you had
3	Commissioners who wanted Anthony Branch fired?	3	with John Daly, the ramifications or the effect of
4	A. That is correct.	4	Anthony Branch not hiring Ted Henry's nephew?
5	Q. And did he share with you that there were members of	5	A. Well, from that particular point, it seemed like it
6	the Genesee County Board of Commissioners who were	6	was an all out war between Mr. Daly and Anthony
7	racist?	7	Branch. And whatever Commissioner Ted Henry could do
8	A. That is correct.	8	to make Anthony Branch and/or Mr. Daly's world
9	Q. And did he share with you that members of the Genesee	9	uncomfortable, that's what Mr. Ted Henry was doing.
10	County Board of Commissioners did not like Anthony	10	Q. Do you remember a commissioner by the name of Dave
11	Branch in part because of his race?	11	Miller?
12	A. That is correct.	12	A. I do.
13	Q. How many conversations did you have with Mr. Daly	13	Q. Were you at the December 21st, 2017 board meeting when
14	dealing with the fact that there were members of the	14	Mr. Miller resigned or announced his resignation?
1.5	Genesee County Board of Commissioners who wanted	15	A. I was.
15	A 41 - D - 11	16	Q. And what do you recall him saying?
16	Anthony Branch removed because of his race?		4 T 1175 MILL 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.	17	A. I recall Mr. Miller, one, being extremely upset on
16		17 18	A. 1 recall Mr. Miller, one, being extremely upset on that particular meeting. I recall him saying that he
16 17	A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.	1	
16 17 18	A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.  Q. Do you recall how far back they go in terms of the	18	that particular meeting. I recall him saying that he
16 17 18 19	A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.     Q. Do you recall how far back they go in terms of the year?	18 19	that particular meeting. I recall him saying that he was not going to support the corruption at the hands
16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how far back they go in terms of the year?</li> <li>A. Those conversations would have started when I got</li> </ul>	18 19 20	that particular meeting. I recall him saying that he was not going to support the corruption at the hands of the Genesee County Board of Commissioners, and he
16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how far back they go in terms of the year?</li> <li>A. Those conversations would have started when I got hired, sometime shortly after, in 2016. And that</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21	that particular meeting. I recall him saying that he was not going to support the corruption at the hands of the Genesee County Board of Commissioners, and he was not going to support the back deals that were
16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I've had numerous conversations with Mr. Daly.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how far back they go in terms of the year?</li> <li>A. Those conversations would have started when I got hired, sometime shortly after, in 2016. And that conversation continued up until the time at which John</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21 22	that particular meeting. I recall him saying that he was not going to support the corruption at the hands of the Genesee County Board of Commissioners, and he was not going to support the back deals that were being cut by the members of the GCRC Board. And as a

	Page 13		Page 15
1	ask for an investigation by law officials.	1	presentation, they did that presentation early
2	Q. This was published in the local newspapers, was it	2	afternoon but after the Board had been in a meeting
3	not, his resignation and his charges?	3	with supervisors, a workshop. And after that Hiring
4	A. It was.	4	Solutions did their presentation.
5	Q. It was a big deal in Genesee County, wasn't it?	5	The next day is when MSAE was allowed to do
6	A. It was a big deal.	6	their presentation. And what I found disturbing to me
7	O. And did the Genesee Board of Commissioners choose a	7	was that MSAE was the only one on the agenda. So they
8	replacement once Mr. Miller resigned?	8	had full attention of the board at that time, which I
9	A. They did.	9	didn't feel that Hiring Solutions had the same equal
10	O. And who was it?	10	attention on the day before.
11	A. Shirley Kautman-Jones.	11	Q. Were there any policies that were violated when the
12	Q. And when she first became a commissioner, were you	12	Genesee County Road Commission selected MSAE to do the
13	aware that she was voted to become chairperson of the	13	search for managing director position?
14	Genesee County Road Commission?	14	A. At the point in which the GCRC board became aware of
15	A. That took place shortly after she came to serve on the	15	the cost for the service that would be rendered by
16	Board in terms of the time in which the Genesee County	16	MSAE, they entered into a violation of our purchasing
17	Road Commissioners make their officers choice.	17	policy which states \$15,000 or more would have to go
18	Q. Mr. Cloyce Dickerson, are you aware of that name?	18	out for an RFP and for a bid. That was not done in
19	A. Iam.	19	this particular process.
20	Q. He said he opposed it because it had never happened	20	The only two firms that was allowed to do a
21	before. Are you aware of that?	21	presentation was the two that I mentioned: Hiring
22	A. I am.	22	Solutions and MSAE.
23	Q. And once you became chairperson, shortly after that	23	Q. After Mr. Daly left the Genesee County Road
24	Mr. Daly resigned; is that true?	24	Commission, was a search then undertaken for his
25	A. That is correct.	25	replacement?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. And then a search was undertaken for a replacement for the managing director, John Daly's position, was it not?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And were you involved with or did you have any involvement in the selection of the search firm that was used to search for a candidate to replace Mr. Daly?</li> <li>A. I had no involvement. And I want to clarify that. I had no involvement in terms of saying what my preference would be between the two firms that presented a presentation.  I did state my concerns about the firm that was selected, and the firm that was selected was MSAE.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Were you involved at all in the search to replace managing director John Daly?</li> <li>A. My involvement was extremely limited; that was only to provide certain documents that Cheryl Ronk requested from the HR department. And the other thing that I was involved in was to provide what I felt some criteria would be for the managing director, and that was asked of all the staff.</li> <li>Q. Did you think that the let me lay a foundation.  After John Daly retired, was my client, Mr. Branch, made co-interim managing director?</li> <li>A. He was.</li> <li>Q. And was there another individual that was also made</li> </ul>
15	The president of that at the time was Cheryl Ronk.	15	co-interim managing director?
16	And I stated my concerns in terms of the things that I	16	A. Yes, Mr. Peivandi.
17	was not comfortable with.	17	Q. And what had Mr. Branch's job been prior to co-interim
18	Q. How many firms were solicited or interviewed to be	18	managing director?
19	chosen as the firm to conduct the search for the new	19	A. He was the director of maintenance.
20	managing director?	20	Q. And what had Mr. Peivandi's job been?
21	A. There was two firms. One of the firms was the	21	A. Director of engineering.
22	other firm was Hiring Solutions. Both firms were	22	Q. We have had testimony that Mr. Branch, in the absence
23	allowed to come in and do presentations.	23	of Mr. Daly, was the primary person who served as
24	And one of the issues that I raised was the	24	managing director. Were you aware of that?
25	date in which Hiring Solutions was to do their	25	A. Yes, and that also was reflected in his job

	Page 17	Page 19
1	description.	of Anthony Branch of to whom he was also aware that
2	Q. There were times though that Mr. Peivandi also	2 there was a strong possibility Anthony was going to
3	performed the task of managing director in Mr. Daly's	3 apply for the position.
4	absence. Were you aware of that?	Q. During the period of the search, did Mr. Peivandi ever
5	A. I'm aware that there may have been a couple times	say in a staff meeting that he had been solicited to
6	which Mr. Peivandi represented Mr. Daly at a board	apply for the position?
7	meeting.	A. Yes, he did. Solicited by some of the board members,
8	Q. Was there a similar provision in Mr. Peivandi's job	8 members from the Genesee County Board of
9	description when he was director of engineering that	<sup>9</sup> Commissioners, and from some of the Township
10	he would serve as managing director in the absence of	10 supervisors.
11	Mr. Daly?	Q. So three entities: The Genesee County Road Commission
12	A. No. The only director that had that provision in the	Board members, the Board of Commissioners of Genesee
13	job description was the managing director's position.	County, and Township supervisors?
14	Q. And during the times that Mr. Branch had served	14 A. That is correct.
15	A. Excuse me. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I meant to say the	15 Q. Did he ask for the support of the persons including
16	maintenance director's position, which would have been	yourself in the staff meetings once he had applied for
17	Anthony Branch.	the position of managing director after John Daly
18	Q. All right. During the times that Anthony Branch	18 left?
19	served in Mr. Daly's absence, during the times at	lott:
20		130 I Would Say Once I fee I civandi citile! Went to bi Was
21	least you were employed as HR, human resources director, did you ever hear any complaints concerning	getting prepared for the first interview is when the
22		ashed the start right before that he needed our
23	his job performance?	supporu
	A. No.	He was confident that he was going to get
24	Q. Did you ever hear any accolades given to him	the position based on information that had been shared
25	concerning his job performance when he served in that	with him, and he wanted us to support him and to help
	Page 18	Page 20
1	role in the acting capacity?	him in the areas where he probably didn't have the
2	A. Yes.	2 knowledge in terms of what it was that we did
3	Q. What did you hear?	
4	•	individually as directors. And he asked for that
	A. I heard John Daly said that he was pleased with	individually as directors. And he asked for that
5	A. I heard John Daly said that he was pleased with Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him	support several times amongst the staff.
5	A. I heard John Daly said that he was pleased with Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?
	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony
6	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I
6 7	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.
6 7 8	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —
6 7 8 9	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at
6 7 8 9 10	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.
6 7 8 9 10 11	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric  No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric  No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi —  Q. What were they?	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed concerns about how the search was being conducted?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi —  Q. What were they?  A. — in staff meetings that he was going to apply for	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed concerns about how the search was being conducted?  A. I did.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi —  Q. What were they?  A. — in staff meetings that he was going to apply for the managing director's position because he didn't	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed concerns about how the search was being conducted?  A. I did.  Q. And tell us what you did or said.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi —  Q. What were they?  A. — in staff meetings that he was going to apply for the managing director's position because he didn't want anyone who was not qualified to have that	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed concerns about how the search was being conducted?  A. I did.  Q. And tell us what you did or said.  A. Well, one of the things that I was really concerned
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi —  Q. What were they?  A. — in staff meetings that he was going to apply for the managing director's position because he didn't	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of flect and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed concerns about how the search was being conducted?  A. I did.  Q. And tell us what you did or said.  A. Well, one of the things that I was really concerned with, and I'd like to say I was concerned with the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Anthony's performance and how Anthony represents him in his absence, and that Anthony Branch was the go-to person, and he was very proud of how Anthony was able to carry and conduct himself with media and with outside vendors and with the staff.  Q. Did you ever have any conversations with Anthony Branch that he was going to apply for the position of managing director after John Daly left?  A. He specified he had interest.  Q. All right. Did you have any conversations with Fred Peivandi that he was going to apply for the managing director's position after John Daly left?  A. Well, there was several conversations with Fred Peivandi —  Q. What were they?  A. — in staff meetings that he was going to apply for the managing director's position because he didn't want anyone who was not qualified to have that	support several times amongst the staff.  Q. And who was present at these staff meetings?  A. Randy Dellaposta. At this particular time, Anthony Branch. Coetta Adams would have been present, and I want to say Eric Johnston.  Q. Who was Eric —  A. No, no. Strike that. Eric Johnston wasn't hired at that time, so it wouldn't have been Eric Johnston.  Q. All right. And what job did Randy Dellaposta have?  A. At that particular time, Randy Dellaposta would have been the director of fleet and equipment.  Q. And Coetta Adams, what job did she have at the time?  A. Director of finance.  Q. Once the search was underway for a new managing director, did there come a time where you expressed concerns about how the search was being conducted?  A. I did.  Q. And tell us what you did or said.  A. Well, one of the things that I was really concerned

## Page 21

really resonate well with me.

When Cheryl Ronk did her presentation, I was concerned because I asked the specific questions of her in terms of her company's record in searching out African Americans for higher positions. And she couldn't give me that information. And then I asked her what would be some of her placement links that she would use to search out African Americans, and she didn't have that information. And so I agreed that I would provide that information to her where she could begin to look for African American people to be considered for the managing director's position.

The other concerns that I had would have came in terms of an evaluation — not evaluation. I'm sorry. An anonymous survey that was taken amongst our employees. I was very concerned and disturbed that we would use such a tool to try to help to identify the search for a managing director.

One of the things that was more disturbing to me is that the information that was provided in those anonymous surveys ended up leading to an FBI investigation that was being conducted on Anthony Branch, an investigation that I was informed by Fred Peivandi that there was a company — I'm sorry, a law firm by the name of Zach, and then later a local law

Page 23

degree. And to eliminate the equivalency clause that so stated that professional experience could be substituted on a year-to-year basis, and to take that out I felt that was a deliberate attempt to keep Anthony Branch out of the lineup, if you will, to be a candidate for that position and was clearly giving Fred Peivandi the advantage. I felt that that job description was shaped deliberately to favor Fred Peivandi over Anthony Branch.

And from that May 15th meeting, there was much discussion. And the discussion was quite heated from time to time throughout that discussion about that matter. And I felt that if GCRC moved forward and did not make those changes, then we would be subjecting ourselves to a possible lawsuit.

- Q. Did you say that in the meeting?
- A. I did.
- Q. What was the response of the Board?
- Well, at that particular time, the whole entire dynamics changed. There was focus put on that job description.

And Cloyce Dickerson was a very vocal person in that meeting, and he said that he would not support anything that would prohibit Anthony Branch from being interviewed.

## Page 22

firm by the name of Swift, I believe, and I could have those names wrong but I could confirm it later, that was involved as a result of these anonymous surveys.

And then I was concerned that if we are doing an investigation on Anthony Branch prior to the completion of the search and selection of the managing director, then by all means we have set the stage for Anthony Branch to be discriminated against. And I felt that that discrimination was predicated around Anthony Branch being African American. And so I did raise some concerns about that.

And then the other thing that I was concerned with was that the prior week before the actual, I think it was the May 15th meeting, we received a board package. And in that board package, there was a job description. And that job description raised some significant red flags for me and —

- Q. Why? Why?
- A. I clearly noted that the only major area in the job description was the education requirement, and the education requirement clearly eliminated Anthony Branch from the way in which it was written.

And I made it very clear in that meeting that — everyone in that meeting was fully aware that Anthony Branch did not have a college education nor a Page 24

At that particular point in time, I believe
John Mandelaris also was in agreement. Shirley
Kautman-Jones, on the other hand, was very reluctant
to making any changes to that job description. She so
stated that they had spent quite a bit of time
together working on that job description, and she felt
that the job description was reflective of what the
Board had — members had agreed to, and so she was not
in support of making changes.

Arceo was quite adamant on the fact that he wanted someone with an engineer degree, and he wasn't going to change his mind.

My point was I wasn't arguing about what they wanted. I was arguing the fact that if you eliminate the equivalency clause, you are deliberately discriminating Anthony Branch because he's African American, and that's how it's going to be perceived.

- Q. Did John Daly ever tell you that Board Member Arceo was a racist?
- A. John Daly did tell me that Arceo was a racist, and Bob Johnson also told me that Arceo was a racist. And Cloyce Dickerson also told me that based on information he had, that he strongly believed that Arceo was a racist.

And based on some of the treatment that I

#### Page 25 Page 27 1 received in some of the board meetings and some of the 1 GCRC Board who wanted him to apply for that position. 2 forcefulness of Arceo at times, I also felt that he 2 So when I looked at that job description 3 had some issues with African American people. 3 that you're referencing to on May the 3rd, I seen it Q. I want to read something to you that we discussed with the week before the May 15th meeting, those are things 5 that I highlighted. Because I felt the meeting, as I Mr. Dickerson at his deposition. It's Exhibit 9 to 6 6 his deposition. It's an e-mail from John Mandelaris spoke to early in my testimony, that that job that was dated Thursday, May 3rd, 2018. And it was description was deliberately shaped for Fred Peivandi 8 sent to Shirley Kautman-Jones, who was at that time and to deliberately discriminate against Anthony 9 9 chairperson of the Genesee County Road Commission or Branch as a result of Anthony Branch's race. 10 GCRC. 10 Now, the other thing that I'm going to 11 And it says re: GCRC Executive Search 11 highlight: If you go back into the job description, 12 12 Draft Press Release. And this is what John Mandelaris prior to the May 3rd draft that you're referencing, 13 13 said: Quote, Shirley, just some thoughts. Aren't you will see from the 18 years by which John Daly has 14 14 they requesting us to review the draft and then we served as a managing director, there was an 15 15 make what comments we think need to be made, and equivalency clause in there that stated again 16 16 return the draft to MSAE, and then in parenthesis, as professional experience can be substituted on a 17 17 just one document with all the comments thereon? Did year-to-year basis. 18 18 we require a BA degree? What about five current years So regardless of what it is that they 19 of civil engineering experience? Experience in verbal 19 wanted to put in that job description, I did not feel 20 communications with other units of government (very 20 that they had the right to deliberately try to rewrite 21 21 important)? What are the stakeholders? Proven a job description for the purpose of eliminating 22 22 leadership experience with installment of lifelong Anthony Branch. 23 23 learning? Press release needs fine tuning. If we Q. Have you seen the minutes, the board minutes that were 24 typed up of the May 15th, 2018 board meeting --24 revise the job description. 25 25 So in this May 3rd e-mail, Genesee County A. I have. Page 26 Page 28 Q. - of the Road Commission? 1 Road Commission Board Member John Mandelaris is 1 2 2 actually stating did we require a BA degree and what A. I have. 3 about five current years of civil engineering 3 Q. And when you reviewed those board minutes, did they 4 experience. Didn't he know that this would eliminate reflect this intense discussion that you were having 5 5 Anthony Branch if these were the qualifications for with Arceo and Shirley Kautman-Jones over the job 6 the new managing director? 6 description? 7 A. He did. 7 A. Absolutely not. 8 8 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Objection. Foundation. Q. Did you ever have any conversations with John Daly 9 BY MR EDWARDS: that the person who was taking the minutes, Linda 10 10 Q. He knew having five years of civil engineering Kossak, had came to him complaining because Shirley 11 11 experience, Anthony Branch didn't have that, didn't Kautman-Jones had asked her to keep certain things out 12 12 of the official board minutes? 13 A. He did know that. 13 A. I had a discussion with John Daly. He shared with me 14 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Same objection. 14 that Linda had contacted him and said that Shirley 15 BY MR. EDWARDS: 15 Kautman-Jones wanted her to take something out of 16 O. And how did he know that? 16 minutes that I had stated in a board meeting that 17 17 A. Because John Mandelaris was fully aware of the years Shirley Kautman-Jones was in disagreement with. 18 in which he served on that Board or served on this 18 So Linda contacted John Daly, and John Daly 19 Board that Anthony Branch did not have a degree. That 19 told her that it would be unlawful for her to make any 20 20 was no secret to anyone. changes to those minutes without going before the 21 21 John Mandelaris also knew that the person Board or to amend the minutes in the proper board 22 22 internally who had a civil engineer degree that would setting. And so that did not take place. 23 23 possibly apply for this position was that of Fred I don't know for sure what it was that 24 24 Peivandi. And that to me held him true to what Fred Shirley wanted out of those minutes based on what I 25 25 was saying: That there were certain members on the said. He didn't share that with me, but he did say he

Page 31 Page 29 1 supervisors as though he was the only person in told Linda not to do it. 2 2 Q. We recently took Linda Kossak's deposition, and she charge. And Fred Peivandi took complete control over all staff meetings, and he established the agenda. denied ever having this conversation that you're describing with John Daly. If she testified under And the other thing that concerned me was oath that she never had such a conversation, would that there was times when Fred Peivandi would be that be truthful testimony? meeting with certain members of the GCRC board, specifically John Mandelaris, Shirley Kautman-Jones A. Not based on what John Daly shared with me, no. O. You said that -and Dave Arceo, that Anthony Branch was not privy to. 9 A. Excuse me. There was times in which Fred Peivandi was 10 10 O. Yes meeting with employees who reported directly to Fred 11 11 Peivandi, for example, and those would be supervisors A. I think it's also important to know that there was a 12 12 that report directly to Fred Peivandi that Anthony communication via e-mail between Shirley Kautman-Jones 13 13 and Mandelaris, where Mandelaris is telling her in wasn't even aware he was having a meeting with. 14 14 And the other thing that concerned me was this e-mail that in essence he was not able to get 15 15 those changes corrected in that e-mail that was that the same supervisors that reported directly to 16 16 concerning what John Daly had shared with me; that he Anthony Branch were the same supervisors that wrote a 17 17 letter of recommendation for Fred Peivandi to be hired wasn't able to do that. In that e-mail he said sorry. 18 Q. You have testified that in your opinion, based on 18 as the managing director and some of the same 19 everything that came before you, that Fred Peivandi 19 supervisors who also made many complaints, verbal 20 20 was the person preselected to replace John Daly. Is complaints concerning Anthony Branch. 21 21 that your testimony? So those are some of the things that I 22 22 A. That is correct. found to be disturbing that set the stage and 23 23 certainly sent a message that the Board was moving in Q. Can you tell the Court why you are of that opinion? 24 24 A. I'm of that opinion, one, when you look at when they the direction of favoring Fred Peivandi. 25 25 made Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch co-interim Again, I find it interesting that on Page 32 Page 30 directors, one of the things that disturbed me was 1 numerous occasions that Fred Peivandi would have a 2 2 lunch engagement with Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave that they did not allow Anthony Branch to carry out 3 3 the duties given to him in the job description that Arceo that Anthony Branch was not privy to. And then to know that Shirley Kautman-Jones along with Ted had been there at least for the 15 years that Anthony Henry was two of the persons who met with the FBI on Branch was the director of maintenance. Also I was concerned that immediately upon this - about these allegations made against Anthony Branch of which some of these supervisors was a part making both Anthony Branch and Fred Peivandi 8 of those allegations. co-interim directors, on that same day Fred Peivandi moved his vehicle about 12 feet from where he would 9 So yes, I clearly felt that Fred Peivandi 10 10 was given the advantage over Anthony Branch, and normally park into the managing director's parking 11 space. For me that sent a very strong message that 11 certainly there was a perception put in place for the 12 Fred Peivandi was moving in the direction of being the 12 employees to feel that Fred Peivandi was going to be 13 13 next managing director for GCRC. the guy. And also I felt that had that perception not 14 14 been created, that there probably would have been There was no justified reason for him to 15 15 others inside of the Road Commission who may have felt utilize the managing director's parking space, 16 they were qualified to apply for that position of 16 something that Anthony Branch had not requested and 17 17 something that had not been discussed amongst the managing director and would have made application for 18 18 that position. Board and/or Anthony Branch for approval for him to do 19 19 Q. Are you aware that Anthony Branch was denied an 20 Also I was very concerned that Fred 20 interview for the managing director's position? 21 21 Peivandi was given the opportunity to serve on all the 22 Q. And did anyone ever tell you what the reasons were why 22 committees by which the previous managing director 23 23 he was denied an interview? John Daly served on. And in addition to that, Fred 24 24 A. When Anthony Branch was denied the interview, he came Peivandi pretty much was the one that had contact with 25 to HR to discuss his concerns about his denial. And a lot of the elected officials and township

#### Page 33 Page 35 1 one of the things that I found disturbing in what he 1 civil engineering degree, master's degree an asset. 2 shared with me was that Cheryl Ronk shared with him 2 And then if you look under the rest of the sentences 3 3 that he was not going to advance to the first round under education/work experience, it doesn't say what because there were those employees who -- on the Board you said was agreed upon at that May 15th, 2018 board who wanted to go in a different direction. And then meeting, that is either education or experience so after that then I became aware that Cheryl Ronk denied that it didn't exclude Anthony Branch. Anthony Branch access to be advanced to the first But if the interviews that took place were 8 round of interviews because she felt he was not conducted using the criteria that's in this exhibit 9 passionate enough or did not exhibit any excitement or that is Exhibit 9 from Cheryl Ronk's deposition, and 10 enthusiasm about the position. 10 I'll repeat, quote, bachelor's degree related to job 11 And what I found interesting in what 11 function is desired, prefer civil engineering degree, 12 12 Anthony Branch was sharing with me is that as I begin master's degree an asset, does that support your 13 13 to look at some of the articles that was written about earlier testimony that this whole process was designed 14 14 John Daly, that John Daly himself also stated that he in favor of Fred Peivandi? 15 15 was told by the Board, a board member that they wanted A. That is correct. 16 16 to go in a different direction and that was what led MR. ALEXOPOULOS: The document speaks for 17 to his retirement. 17 itself. 18 Q. So after the May 15th board meeting, was the formal 18 MR. CASCINI: I join in the objection. 19 19 qualifications of having an engineering background and MR. ALEXOPOULOS: -- of the testimony 20 20 degree, and a bachelor's degree, were they taken out regarding this document by other individuals and what 21 21 of the requirements, the education requirements for the document itself says. 22 22 MR. CASCINI: I so join. 23 A. What you would have to do is put that job description 23 BY MR. EDWARDS: 24 24 before me and let me see what you're referencing. Q. In other words, here's the second sentence under 25 Because one of the things I don't want to get 25 education and work experience. In fact, let's deal Page 34 Page 36 1 1 with the first. Bachelor's degree related to job conflicted is there was a couple job descriptions 2 2 going back and forth. So I need to know what job function is desired. If you desire in your job search 3 description are you referencing. 3 a person with a bachelor's degree and Anthony Branch Δ 4 Q. I think the easier way will be there are notes that doesn't have one, doesn't that effectively exclude him 5 5 have been given us, and we'll take a break and I'll in your opinion? 6 find them. There are notes that have been given us A. That is correct. 7 7 that actually have the qualifications on an interview Q. Second requirement or sentence in this document, 8 8 sheet that Cheryl Ronk developed. qualities that they were looking for of a Genesee 9 A. Okay. County Road Commission managing director: Prefer 10 10 Q. Let's take a break, and I'll find those and then we'll civil engineering degree. Master's degree an asset. 11 11 proceed. In your opinion, would that qualification 12 12 (Off the record at 10:53 a.m.) disqualify Anthony Branch? 13 13 (Back on the record at 10:59 a.m.) A. That is correct. 14 BY MR. EDWARDS: 14 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: I'm going to object. 15 Q. Mr. Cascini put up on the screen, Ms. Poplar, 15 She's a layperson, and her opinion doesn't matter. 16 Exhibit 9 from Cheryl Ronk's deposition. And it 16 It's facts as they are. And so I think that's 17 17 reads: Qualities for Genesee County Road Commission improper testimony. 18 Managing Director. And then underneath that it says 18 BY MR. EDWARDS: 19 19 rate on a scale of 1 through 10 with 10 being the Q. Are you a subject matter expert in hiring? 20 highest. And this appears to be the interview sheet 20 A. I am. 21 that Mark Riley's interview was conducted because it 21 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: I'm going to object. I 22 22 says Mark A. Riley on the top. don't believe you've laid a foundation that would 23 23 But my specific question is under education qualify this person to provide expert testimony. 24 24 and work experience, it says the following: Bachelor MR. CASCINI: I'm going to make an 25 25 degree related to job function is desired, prefers objection for the limited definition of expert

	Page 37		Page 39
1	testimony. I agree with that.	1	descriptions?
2	BY MR. EDWARDS:	2	A. Probably at least a minimum of 15 years.
3	Q. Are you a subject matter expert in hiring in salaried	3	Q. Have you developed job description for executives?
4	job responsibilities?	4	A. That is correct.
5	A. That is correct.	5	Q. And can you tell us where you worked when you
6	Q. Are you a subject matter expert in hiring persons in	6	developed job descriptions for executives?
7	supervisory roles in job functions?	7	A. For the City of Flint, General Motors, and for Genesee
8	MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Same objection.	8	County Road Commission, and also for Genesee County.
9	MR. CASCINI: Same objection.	9	Q. Have you been consulted by others for your expertise
10	BY MR. EDWARDS:	10	in developing job descriptions?
11	Q. You can answer.	11	A. I have.
12.	A. That is correct.	12	Q. Can you give us some examples?
13	Q. And are you a subject matter expert in hiring of	13	A. City of Flint, other local agencies. And since I've
14	management people in job positions in the workforce?	14	left, I want to say it was GCCARD, it's now called,
15	MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Same objection.	15	
16	BY MR. EDWARDS:	16	I've also been asked to help to give some pointers.  Q. And what educational background do you have that gave
17		17	
18	Q. You can answer.	18	you the knowledge to develop job descriptions?
19	A. That is correct.	19	A. I have a master's degree and concentration in human
20	Q. Why do you say you're a subject matter expert in	20	resources.  On The Exhibit 9 from Chand Bonk's denocition that we
21	hiring of employees whether they be salary,	21	Q. The Exhibit 9 from Cheryl Ronk's deposition that we
22	supervisory, or management employees in the workforce?	22	have on the screen, the qualities of a Genesee County
23	A. Because of my years of experience serving as an	23	Road Commission managing director, those first two
	executive director and also serving as HR, I have	100	paragraphs that I read to you: Bachelor degree
24 25	hired an uncountable amount of individuals and hired	24 25	related to job function is desired. And then the
25	them in positions as directors. I've hired middle	25	second one: Prefer civil engineering degree.
	Page 38		Page 40
1	level managers. I've hired first level managers.	1	Master's degree an asset. Were those the requirements
2	I've hired laborers.	2	that were agreed upon at the end of the May 15th, 2018
3	So my experience in hiring individuals has	3	meeting after you raised concerns that the job
4	gone as high as hiring those who serve in high level	4	description as it was proposed would exclude Anthony
5	positions and those who serve in all levels of	5	Branch?
6	management, and I've done that for many years	6	A. I do not recall seeing any agreement that dealt with
7	throughout my career and have been properly trained.	7	the prefer civil engineering, a degree. I don't
8	And I have trained individuals on some of	8	recall seeing that.
9	the characteristics and qualifications that is needed	9	Q. All right. So if that is in the requirement for the
10	to actually effectively write approvement of job	10	position, that is not what was agreed at the May 15th,
11	descriptions. And that was one of the other concerns	11	2018 meeting by the Genesee County Board of Road
12	that I had is that had I been involved in the	12	Commissioners.
13	development of the job description, I do not believe	13	A. No. I would also like to point, if I'm able to,
14	that we would be faced with the lawsuit that we're	14	because I want to make sure that I'm answering your
15	faced with today because I would have, as I've done in	15	question very clearly, had the clause, the equivalency
16	the May 15th meeting, be able to highlight some things	16	clause been reflected here on the education and work
17	that I felt that was totally inappropriate and a	17	experience, that would have been the tool needed that
18	discriminatory nature. So I do consider myself to be	18	would still qualify Anthony Branch to be considered
19	qualified and have a proven track record of hiring	19	O. All right.
20	people of all levels in all positions.	20	A. — for a candidate to be interviewed if that clause
21	Q. And how many years well, let me start all over.	21	that we agreed to on the May 15th was reflective in
22	Have you developed job descriptions in any	22	the job description that apparently was used for the
23	of your capacities, employment capacities?	23	screening process.
24	A. That is correct.	24	Q. I took Cheryl Ronk's deposition. On Page 53 I ask her
25	Q. And over how many years have you developed job	25	why was Anthony Branch not given an interview, and
40			

Page 41 Page 43 this was her answer. Well, here was my question at 1 testifying. 2 Line 21, Page 53: And at some point you decided, did 2 MR. EDWARDS: I have no problem with you 3 3 you not, that Mr. Branch was not qualified to be one interrupting me to correct the record, but let's keep of the candidates to be interviewed by the Road it civil, please. Commission Board of Commissioners; correct? Her MR. ALEXOPOULOS: I am. answer at Line 25 was correct. MR. EDWARDS: No, you're not. And then on Page 54 it continues: Why did MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Carl. 8 you decide that, was my question. Her answer: So MR. EDWARDS: No, you're not. 9 looking at the criteria, I would have presented to the MR. ALEXOPOULOS: You didn't read it. You 10 Commission the very best top candidate. 10 read everything else. 11 And then my next question was: And my 11 MR. EDWARDS: Alex, all you had to do was 12 12 question is different. Why did you decide that he, say that. I have no problem. I'm 73. I told you I'm 13 13 meaning Anthony Branch, did not meet the criteria. an old man. I have no problem being corrected, but 14 14 She said I don't know. I don't recall. there's a way to be courteous; that's all I'm saying 15 So Ms. Ronk testified that what's here on 15 to you, Alex. 16 16 the screen was the criteria that she used to eliminate MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Okay. And I was 17 17 Mr. Branch, and her testimony was that this was the courteous but --18 18 criteria that had been agreed to by the Board of MR. EDWARDS: You weren't. You weren't. 19 19 Genesee County Road Commission. And it's your You weren't. I have no problem with you making the 20 20 testimony that this criteria was not agreed to by the record accurate. But please, let's stay courteous. 21 21 Genesee County Road Commission Board of Commissioners; MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Let's move forward. 22 22 isn't that true? MR. EDWARDS: Thank you. 23 23 A. That is true. BY MR. EDWARDS: 24 MR. EDWARDS: Thank you, Andrew. You can 24 Q. Were you at the meeting when Cheryl Ronk said what 25 take it down for me. 25 Linda Kossak has recorded here? Page 42 Page 44 1 BY MR. EDWARDS: 1 A. No. 2 2 Q. Ms. Poplar, when we took Linda Kossak's deposition Q. Did Anthony Branch ever tell you that Cheryl Ronk told 3 last week, she agreed that she was the person that had 3 him why she didn't give him an interview? 4 taken notes of some of the meetings. And specifically A. He did. And I shared with him that I found that to be 5 5 I directed her to Exhibit 16 from Mr. Cloyce disturbing in a sense. 6 6 Dickerson's deposition. And I asked her were these O. What did he tell you? 7 her notes, and she said yes. A. That she said he - that there was those who wanted to 8 And I have a question, but I want to read go -- he said there was the commissioners and others, 9 to you what her notes reflect that she said she took 9 like employees, who wanted to go in another direction. 10 10 down at that meeting. Q. Okay 11 11 It begins, quote: CR, that's Cheryl Ronk A. And my response to him was this: When a criteria has 12 12 speaking, regarding AB, that's Anthony Branch, not been established, that criteria, whatever that 13 13 giving an interview. Ms. Ronk did not hear any criteria may or may not have been, there were things 14 enthusiasm or energy, passion, to be managing director 14 in Anthony Branch's resume that qualified him for a 15 by Anthony Branch. Cloyce stated he did not know why 15 phone, telephonic screening interview. So whatever 16 he was not interviewed based on the Board's criterion. 16 qualified him for the phone, telephonic screening 17 17 Cheryl said it was her decision not to interview. interview had to fall in line with whatever this 18 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: It says based on phone 18 criteria may or may not have been. And so I told 19 19 interview. Anthony Branch that what his issue should be is to try 20 MR. EDWARDS: Yeah. Go ahead. 20 to find out what was it that qualified him, based on 21 21 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: If you're going to read the minimum qualifications that got him to the phone, 22 22 it, read what's written there so we can all -telephonic interview. 23 23 MR. EDWARDS: Alex, please. Let's keep it And so for you to have just said that 24 24 civil. Cheryl Ronk didn't know why in essence that he was not 25 25 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Well, you're not past to the first round of interviews, I find that to

1.5

## Page 45

be disturbing in that the question becomes what disqualified him during the course of that phone, telephonic interview that qualified Fred Peivandi and the other candidates to be advanced to the first round but denied Anthony Branch that right when he met what's based on a criteria. Something happened. He was, he was given a telephonic screening interview. And so that was the issue.

Anthony wanted to have me look into his concerns, and I began to ask questions. Because I was in total disagreement because I felt that the same mindset that led to the GCRC board members and Cheryl Ronk to eliminate Anthony Branch from being discriminated based on that May 3rd draft job description that was before the GCRC Board on May the 15th, I felt that same mindset. That mindset was also carried on all the way through the process.

So whatever changes was agreed upon in the May 15th meeting to that job description, the job description did not change the mindset. What happened with the mindset was that they maneuvered in my opinion to keeping out of advancing to the first round of interviews by eliminating him through the phone, telephonic screening process.

And I did ask Anthony Branch to ask certain

Page 47

thing as when she began to wean out from the number of people who applied, something happened that she got down to the 25 people that later got down to whatever she ended up with that went to the actual rounds of interviews. So something had to be used to do that.

So what we do in HR, we first look to see if you meet the minimum qualifications. And if you don't meet the minimum qualifications, then we set those aside. And then for those who meet the minimum qualifications, then we begin to look closely at the criteria, and then we can go — in our case here, we don't do telephonic screening. We do actual interviews.

So again, I told Anthony that he should inquire what tool was used for Cheryl Ronk to disqualify him from the telephonic interview and what tool was used that qualified him for the telephonic interview.

Q. How did you learn that Cheryl Ronk did not have any notes that she had taken concerning her interview of Anthony Branch? Because she testified that the same sheet that I just had up on the screen that Mr. Cascini put on the screen that had Mark Riley's name on it, she used that for every interview including the phone interview with Mr. Branch. So how

#### Page 46

questions of which I was going to ask was there a questionnaire scoreboard -- scorecard used in that telephonic process that was approved by the Board that was created by Cheryl Ronk, and was there any notes taken by Cheryl Ronk from that telephonic interview. Those would be some of the things that I was thinking that he should make sure he asked questions on because to me he had a right to see those things.

And so to later discover from what I inquired there was no such thing as a questionnaire scorecard and there was no notes taken from that, so you don't have any form of mechanism that was used that he can be evaluated to make sure that there was not a discriminatory process used during the telephonic screening process.

And when I reached out to MSAE, they didn't have any records reflecting what was used in that telephonic screening process. And for those of us who are in HR and consider ourselves to be experienced in what we do, those are things that we use. And anything you do to judge whether or not a person's going to be qualified to be interviewed for a position or to be considered for a position, you need to have something tangible by which you make that decision and by which you make that measurement. It's the same

Page 48

did you learn that there were no notes concerning her interview with Mr. Branch?

MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.

MR. CASCINI: I join in that objection. BY MR EDWARDS:

Q. How did you learn that there were no notes that were taken by Cheryl Ronk concerning her interview with Anthony Branch?

 $\label{eq:MR.ALEXOPOULOS: Same objection. You can answer.}$ 

THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. I had communication sometime after in terms of looking into the complaints that Anthony was making with me, I talked with a young lady. I believe it had to be a couple months later after the selection process. I want to say her last name might have been Turner. And I don't want to be held to that, but I think her last name might have been Turner. And it seems like to me she was a young lady who replaced Cheryl Ronk after Cheryl Ronk retired.

And I do have e-mails where we requested that information, and Fred Peivandi was a part of that e-mail exchange. And from her response to us, that they didn't have the information, they felt there was

Page 49 Page 51 1 something that Cheryl Ronk had kept or did on her own. 1 here at the GCRC Board. 2 But it was not in any of their files, and Cheryl Ronk 2 So in a board meeting, Mandelaris -- and 3 had retired 3 this would be shortly before Shirley come on board, BY MR. EDWARDS: recommended that we bring on board a person who could Q. Was this an e-mail that you sent, a telephonic oversee, have the responsibility of overseeing our conversation? How did it occur? complaints from the community. And from that John A. It was e-mail, an e-mail exchange. Daly put together a plan that he would like to move Q. So you have an e-mail exchange chain -forward with, and the Board approved that plan. And A. That is correct. one of those plans was to hire a customer service 10 Q. -- concerning the request for the notes that Cheryl 10 complaint representative on behalf of GCRC to take on 11 Ronk took when she interviewed Anthony Branch and what 11 that responsibility. And before Shirley Kautman-Jones 12 the response was from the young lady at MSAE? 12 attended the very first meeting, she sent an e-mail to 13 13 A. That is correct. John Daly demanding that we put that position on hold. 14 14 O. Do you have any idea -- I imagine you don't know the What I found that was disturbing for me: 15 15 exact date, but the approximate date that this e-mail The position had been posted, we had went through the 16 16 exchange occurred? process that we normally go through, and we did the 17 17 A. It would certainly have been after Mr. Peivandi was interview, and we had selected a candidate. And I was 18 18 named director, and it would have been -- it certainly asked after Shirley Kautman-Jones began to raise 19 would have had to have been after Cheryl Ronk retired, 19 concerns about not wanting us to move forward, what 20 so whatever that was. Because I remember the young 20 race was that person that we had selected. And I 21 21 lady saying that Cheryl had retired. shared with Mr. Daly that he was an African American. 22 22 Q. Okay. Did you have concerns based on how you saw And from that point, John Daly was instructed to put 23 23 Shirley Kautman-Jones treating Anthony Branch, whether that position on hold. 24 24 or not he was going to get a fair shake or fair Shirley Kautman-Jones began to hold 25 25 opportunity to apply for this or be considered for workshops with township supervisors, some of our Page 50 Page 52 1 this managing director position? 1 staff, and she invited some of the commissioners who 2 2 A. I did. did not attend the workshops to talk about some of the 3 Q. Why? 3 concerns with complaints. A. From the offset of Cheryl Ronk being appointed by the And I had to write a letter to the 5 Genesee County Road Commissioners to the GCRC Board, gentleman who was selected rescinding our job offer she did several things that I felt rise to the level after he had accepted the job offer, had been given a of a person with a discriminatory mindset. date and time and salary by which he would be earning One, there was a storm that took place and benefits here at the Road Commission. And that probably in December of 2017 or sometime in January of individual had turned in his letter of resignation and 10 10 2018, shortly before Shirley Kautman-Jones was ready to work for us. 11 11 appointed to the Board. And there was some complaints When I begin to push back and challenge her 12 12 that was lodged by two of the Genesee County Board of on that position, and I did it via e-mail, I can tell 13 13 that she was quite irate with me. And I believe that Commissioners, one -- well, one for sure I should say 14 14 was Mark Young, Commissioner Mark Young, who stated began what I considered to be a downfall in the 15 15 that he had a few residents that had lodged some relationship between Shirley Kautman-Jones. Because 16 16 what I really seen in that, she didn't care about complaints about how they felt the storm, as far as 17 17 these African Americans' livelihood. All she cared Anthony Branch's maintenance department in terms of 18 18 about was what she wanted. their services was handled. Then I noticed that 19 19 And to this day, we have yet to hire a Shirley Kautman-Jones had a few complaints about a 20 20 couple people who raised some issues about the service customer service complaint representative for that 21 21 position. And we've heard no more about the during that particular point in time. 22 22 And what disturbed me was right before she complaints. 23 23 So there was an e-mail that I received come on board, we had already began to, me and John 24 24 from - I want to say that e-mail came via John Daly Daly, engage in conversations about how to better 25 25 to my attention because he was concerned about the handle some of the complaints that we were receiving

1.0

### Page 53

- contents in this e-mail. And the e-mail was from
  Shirley Kautman-Jones that sort of like said that
- there was people in the public who wanted Anthony
- Branch's head on a platter next to him, and that she
- 5 personally felt that Anthony Branch was a failure on
- all sides, referred to the maintenance director was a
- failure on all sides. And he was extremely concerned
   about that type of language being shared, especially
- by a person who was just newly appointed to the Board,
   very newly appointed in January.
  - Q. I don't want to interrupt you, but you said he. Who are you referring to?
  - A. Mr. Daly.
  - O. Okav

A. So I looked at that e-mail. And I believe that e-mail was shared with other individuals, and it was also shared with certain members of that Board.

And from that there was a meeting, a board meeting whereby many community activists showed at this meeting and protest, one, the Board wanting to terminate John Daly; and the other was concerns about Anthony Branch's head being put on a silver platter.

So two weeks later, I believe it was, that Shirley Kautman-Jones extended an apology. And I felt very disappointed in Shirley Kautman-Jones. One, she Page 55

- the things that concerned me. Then when I looked at her --
- Q. Before you go on with your thought, because I want to stay on this frame that you're discussing.

If John Daly and Anthony Branch both are included by this anonymous person that their heads should be on a platter, how do you interpret race from that, that this was something racial against Anthony Branch?

- A. Because in my studies and in my involvement in the things that I'm involved in, civil rights activities and what have you, people who send that type of deplorable messages, they send it to white people out of resentment that white folks are courting black people and helping them. And so I didn't see the language used against John Daly because he was a white man. I seen that language attacking John Daly because he was a white man helping a black man.
- Q. I see. I see. He was a nigger lover.
- A. Yes, yes. And so throughout our history, we know that those who are labeled as that, that the consequences to that sometimes can be lynching. And white people are prohibited from that.

So I found that to be very disturbing, but most importantly I found it to be more disturbing that

#### Page 54

was a Chairman of the Board. To share such an e-mail from an anonymous person without names led me to believe that she subscribed to that type of language. And through the African American community, we see that language as language that's used by white supremacists, hate groups, and individuals who take pleasure in discriminating against African American people.

And so I told John Daly what I was more concerned with — I was concerned with that, but I was also concerned that Shirley Kautman-Jones did not seem to be concerned about Anthony Branch's safety or John Daly's safety. Because when people use that kind of language, oftentimes that can become very violent. And those kind of people can have a mindset of taking a person's life because they could hate individuals so badly because of the color of their skin.

I also felt that that was a message being sent to John Daly for people who resented the fact that he was in a position and he was helping African Americans get into key positions here at the Road Commission, especially a Road Commission where it's pretty much been predominantly all white until John Daly became managing director and began to open doors of opportunity for people of color. And so those are

Page 56

Shirley Kautman-Jones never denounced the conscience of the message that she felt necessary to send to John Daly. She made it personal to go on and say she personally felt that Anthony Branch was a failure on all sides. So she made it personal.

And in her apology she never denounced that type of language and said that she didn't subscribe to that kind of language. She only apologized for the way in which she presented the language. She did not apologize for the contents of that language.

And I was concerned because it took her two weeks to extend an apology to Anthony Branch, and it could have been done in the same day that she gave that e-mail to John Daly.

The other thing that I felt that Shirley
Kautman-Jones had some racial issues is because the
person she targeted was Anthony Branch. She not once
targeted anyone else other than that of Anthony
Branch. That was the snow storm that was the worst
storm in our history. And there is over 400,000
residents that make up Genesee County. And for them
to have been in the worst storm in our history, not
one resident came to a board meeting during that time
and to this day forward complaining about the way in
which they received services during that horrific snow

Page 57 Page 59 1 storm, not one. 1 legal conclusion. 2 And for her to attack Anthony in the way 2 MR. CASCINI: Same objection. I join. 3 she attacked him, I felt that he was singled out. And 3 BY MR. EDWARDS: the other thing I felt was very important in that: O. You may answer. She sent a list requesting - Anthony gave that A. Based on my experience as an HR director and my information to me - requesting a laundry list of understanding of differential treatment in the things she wanted from Anthony, even questioning has workplace, Anthony Branch was indeed treated different 8 he ever been trained and what type of training have from that of Fred Peivandi. 9 you had. And I thought that was pretty interesting Q. How so? 10 because you're talking about a man that's been your 10 A. In many ways. One, he was not respected. There was 11 director of maintenance for 15 years, been an employee 11 meetings that was being held and conducted that he 12 12 for 30 years, working in the same capacity and dealing should have been in that was relative to his 13 13 with these roads, and you question whether he's ever department that he was not privy to. 14 14 been trained. I found that interesting. The same man There was information that was withheld 15 15 that was later made the co-interim director of this from Anthony Branch that he should have had. If 16 16 operation, the same man that in his job description Anthony Branch said that - described the situation or 17 17 was the managing - acted in the absence of the gave opinions about what he thinks should happen in 18 18 managing director. So I found those things to be his own department, then they would turn to Fred 19 interesting. But her attack was very, very personal. 19 Peivandi about how Fred Peivandi felt about it. And 20 20 She so said so in her e-mail when she said personally. Fred Peivandi never ran or operated the department of 21 And the other thing that I find 21 maintenance. 22 22 interesting: She never took the time to meet with So the level of respect, the level of 23 23 Anthony Branch or John Daly as to what happened during respect was totally different. And it was clear that 24 that time period. She didn't request any information 24 Anthony Branch was perceived differently from that of 25 concerning Fred Peivandi or what role his department 25 Fred Peivandi. And I believe it was clear that there 1 1 might play as it relates to the roads, the bridges, et had probably been some previous established 2 2 cetera. She never questioned Randy Dellaposta, who relationship that Fred had with Shirley Kautman-Jones 3 was our fleet and equipment coordinator - I mean 3 according to Fred Peivandi, and there was some Δ director. Never questioned any of that. It was all previous relationship that was built between Fred 5 focused in on Anthony Branch. Peivandi and Dave Arceo for sure. And so that along 6 And so it was my belief, and I shared this, with the fact that Fred Peivandi, it seemed like he 7 that with the negative feelings that she personally took on the role of being the top guy in charge. had against Anthony Branch, I never felt that Anthony Q. You gave examples earlier of the different treatment Branch would get a fair shot from Shirley from the moment they were both made co-interim acting 10 10 Kautman-Jones. It wasn't going to happen. And it managing directors, Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch, 11 seemed like to me she was on a mission. And that 11 that the treatment of Anthony Branch was different. 12 mission, he was singled out, no doubt, and unfairly 12 Would you repeat that, please. 13 and I believe strongly it was based on his race. 13 A. Sure. The very first day again when Anthony Branch 14 Q. One of the things that the law requires, as I'm sure 14 and Fred Peivandi became co-interim director, Fred 15 you know being an HR director, in a case like this is 15 Peivandi immediately took on that leadership role as 16 that the person who is claiming that they were 16 being the managing director when he parked from where 17 racially or otherwise discriminated against in 17 he normally parks to parking in the managing 18 violation of the civil rights law be subjected to 18 director's designated parking spot. 19 different treatment, 19 Fred Peivandi was put on -- at every 20 In your opinion was Anthony Branch 20 committee that John Daly served on, Fred Peivandi took 21 subjected to different treatment as compared to his 21 lead in what the meeting agendas would be. Fred 22 co-interim managing director Fred Peivandi with 22 Peivandi was the go-to person relative to the media 23 respect to being able to compete for the managing 23 and other outside sources. And Fred Peivandi took 24 director's position that John Daly vacated? 24 more of a role of being the ultimate decision-maker 25 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Objection. Calls for a 25 and not that of Anthony Branch. And so those are some

#### Page 61 Page 63 1 John Mandelaris, Bob Johnson, and Mr. Dickerson. of the things that really stood out like a sore thumb. 2 Q. And was Anthony Branch qualified since he had Q. Can you break them down separately beginning with the 3 performed the job and served in a role during John last one, Dickerson? And as best you can recall, tell 4 us your discussions with him, what they consisted of. Daly's absence to serve (technical interruption) in 5 all of the capacities that he was left out that Fred A. Well, I told him that Anthony Branch felt that he was 6 Peivandi was allowed to serve in when they were both discriminated against in the search process and that he felt that there was a conspiracy to prevent him co-interim managing directors? В A. I need you to repeat that. Because when you were from being able to come before the full board to be 9 talking, there was a pause there. So I couldn't hear interviewed. 10 10 your complete question. In my conversations with them, I shared 11 11 what I felt that I thought was being conspired from Q. Sure. Was Anthony Branch qualified to serve in all 12 12 the offset of the search. And in talking with those capacities that Fred Peivandi was assigned to 13 Mr. Johnson, I recall him very clearly telling me that once John Daly left the Road Commission since 14 14 he was not aware that Anthony Branch wasn't going to Mr. Branch had served as acting managing director in 15 15 John Daly's absence? be interviewed. 16 16 A. Sure. And that's a yes. Q. Okay. I want to take them one at a time, 17 Q. Regarding Shirley Kautman-Jones, has it ever come to 17 Mr. Dickerson, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Mandelaris. 18 your attention from any source that she wanted Anthony 18 A. Okav. 19 Branch fired? 19 So as best you can recall, let's stick with 20 20 A. Yes. Mr. Dickerson. What did your conversations consist of 21 21 O. Who told you? concerning the fact that -- after Anthony Branch came 22 22 to you and complained that he had not been A. Fred Peivandi. 23 23 Q. Can you tell us the circumstances that he told you? interviewed? 24 24 A. Fred Peivandi, I was in his office, and he made this A. He shared with me - no. I shared with him exactly 25 25 what I began to tell you about Anthony's concerns comment numerous times. There was some heated Page 62 Page 64 exchanges going on between Fred Peivandi and Anthony 1 about not being interviewed, how he felt that he was 2 2 Branch that would take place periodically. And in a discriminated against. He felt that the decision to 3 not interview him was made prior to the search. meeting that I was in his office with, he told me that Dave Arceo and Ted Henry and Shirley Kautman-Jones He felt that Fred Peivandi had already been singled out to be the next managing director for GCRC. wanted both me and Anthony fired. And he made that And in that conversation with Mr. Dickerson, he began comment on several different occasions. And I did 7 share that information with members of the Board, and to explain to me what actions took place with some of В I also shared that information with our legal team. the interviews and how he raised an issue as to why 9 O. The time frame? Fred Peivandi advised Anthony Branch was not being 10 A. From the time which Fred became the managing director, 10 interviewed. And he also shared with me how he felt 11 it would have been - I believe Fred became that 11 that some of the other candidates did not even rise to 12 12 sometime in July. I would say sometime in 2000 - the a level that he thought Anthony Branch did. 13 13 And I told him that, one, we need to get latter part of 2018, several times in 2019. 14 14 involved because I believe that the only alternative Q. Okay. Why don't we take a ten-minute break. 15 15 that Anthony Branch would have in this particular (Off the record at 11:42 a.m.) 16 16 situation is he's going to file an EEOC complaint. (Back on the record at 12:02 p.m.) 17 17 And Mr. Dickerson was concerned about that, and so he BY MR. EDWARDS: 18 18 said he was going to talk to other commissioners to Q. I want to go to the time period when Mr. Anthony 19 19 Branch informed you that he had been denied an see what their position was, how much did they know 20 that he felt that - he felt uncomfortable, some of 20 interview for the managing director position. What 21 21 the things that took place in the interview. did you do with that information? 22 22 And I told him that Anthony Branch is not a A. Well, I wanted to get more information from Anthony 23 23 person, to my understanding and certainly under my directly, and then I began to have some dialogue with 24 tenure, as a person who do a lot of complaining. I 24 some of the commissioners, and that would be the GCRC 25 felt that what he was feeling was just, and he sort of

Board of Commissioners. And I recall talking with

#### Page 65 Page 67 1 like confirmed some of the things that I felt in the 1 that's one of the reasons that he shared right here in 2 initial stages of the search. 2 my office with Anthony Branch present and I pretty much shared -- and then 3 Mr. Dickerson talk about Anthony's issue that Arceo Mr. Dickerson began to share with me somewhat about was a racist. And so he shared that with me in that the history of this organization and how it's been particular meeting and -very difficult, you know, down the years in terms of Q. That's Commissioner Arceo? how African Americans are being treated. And so he A. No, that was Commissioner Johnson who stated in my 8 began to express his concerns about that. And as the office in the presence with Anthony Branch and 9 HR director, my job is, one, is to safeguard the Commissioner Dickerson that Arceo was a racist. 10 10 Q. Yeah. Commissioner Arceo. rights of our employees and to do what I need to do to 11 try to safeguard GCRC from being subjected to 11 A. That is correct. 12 12 13 13 And in that conversation, we also began to A. And Mandelaris and I had numerous conversations to the 14 14 point where I recall - and it was basically the same talk about some of the other concerns that I had as it 15 15 related to not just Anthony Branch but some of the thing that I had been sharing with the other two 16 16 other complaints that was coming in when Fred Peivandi commissioners. I also shared the same conversation 17 17 was director of engineering and some of the concerns with Mandelaris. And he led me to believe that he did 18 18 about his biases. And if Anthony Branch was not know Anthony Branch wasn't going to get 19 determined not to have passion, I shared with 19 interviewed, and it was his belief that he thought 20 Mr. Dickerson then how could Fred Peivandi be 20 Anthony Branch was not interested in the position when 21 21 considered when he stated on numerous occasions that he didn't see his name on the list, is what he shared 22 22 he only applied for the job because he didn't want with me. 23 23 someone who wasn't qualified to have that position. And so in some of the exchanges, and I 24 24 And so Mr. Dickerson stated his concerns can't give you the time frame but certainly it was 25 25 about that, and he said that he was a little through e-mail exchanges that I expressed some of my Page 66 1 frustrated and fed up with the complaints that he 1 concerns with John Mandelaris. And one of the things 2 2 known to have been hearing are complaints lodged he said to me and some of the questions that was asked 3 against people that look like him, and what he was 3 of him by Genesee County Board of Commissioners, in referencing to was African American people. And so I one of the responses he said that as he moved forward, told him that based on my conversations with Anthony he's going to not entertain some of the questions Branch, that Anthony wasn't going to let this go. that -- or concerns that the Genesee County Board of Q. You're African American, by the way. We didn't put Commissioners has about Anthony, what's going on, and that on the record. Aren't you? that he felt that Anthony Branch and I were doing a 9 A. That is correct. great job. 10 10 Q. Robert Johnson, can you tell us what you said to him Q. Okay. And so did you learn that the Genesee County 11 11 Road Commission Commissioners had an opportunity after you learned from Anthony Branch that he had not 12 12 been allowed to interview for the managing director's before they approved Fred Peivandi as the new managing 13 13 director to revisit the entire process? position? 14 14 We have notes that there was a discussion A. I said basically the same that I said to 15 15 on the day that they approved Fred Peivandi. They Mr. Dickerson. And on a couple occasions, 16 16 knew Anthony Branch hadn't been interviewed. Cloyce Mr. Dickerson and Bob Johnson was in my office when we 17 17 Dickerson references Anthony Branch's name to be had some of these discussions concerning Anthony 18 18 managing director, and yet they don't do anything. Branch. 19 19 They know he didn't get interviewed. They know Fred And one of the things, again, that 20 20 Mr. Johnson shared with me was that he was not aware Peivandi is the person who is -- now he's been asking 21 21 that Anthony Branch was not going to be interviewed. for more money, yet they do nothing to reverse the 22 22 And he was not, he was not - it was not his intent to process. 23 23 Did you ever have any discussions with them not support or stop Anthony from being interviewed. 24 24 why once they learned that Anthony Branch hadn't been So he, in that particular discussion, began to express 25 25 interviewed, that they didn't revisit it and just his concerns. And he began to talk about - and

	Page 69	Page 71
1	scrap the whole process and start all over or take	human resources director?
2	some other action so Anthony Branch wouldn't be	2 A. You would have to ask Cheryl Ronk that question.
3	excluded from being interviewed for the position or	Q. What happened next after he called you into his office
4	applying for the position?	and gave you Mark Riley's resume?
5	A. Well, when Commissioner Cloyce Dickerson shared what	5 A. Well, he wanted me to hire Mark Riley as the
6	he shared with me, and it was again here in my office	6 operations manager. I told him that that position
7	and I believe Johnson was still present at the time,	7 would have to be posted, and we would have to allow
8	one of the things I told Mr. Dickerson: When you	8 candidates, internal and external candidates, to apply
9	became aware, both of you - I remember the	9 for the position.
10	conversation now became aware that Anthony Branch	Q. Had there been the position of operations manager
11	was not going to be interviewed, why didn't you stop	during the period of time that John Daly was managing
12	the process.	12 director?
13	Q. What did they say?	13 A. No.
14	A. Cloyce Dickerson said that he felt that he didn't have	Q. So this was a new position?
15	the support; that he was only one vote.	15 A. That is correct.
16	And I said at the time in which you did not	Q. Did you ask Fred Peivandi why he wanted to create a
17	stop that process, and the intent of the - the	new position of operations manager?
18	purpose for the May 15th meeting was to ensure that	18 A. Well, he said that the the commissioners he
19	Anthony Branch would get an interview, and you did not	19 referenced, Shirley Kautman-Jones and John Mandelaris,
20	stop the process or you didn't put that to the floor	20 felt that he needed help.
21	to stop that process. I felt that all of you, all	Q. What do you mean by that?
22	five of you were guilty of discriminating against	A. He needed someone to come in and assist him to help
23	Anthony Branch and that the discrimination was	him to run his operations.
24	predicated on his race.	Q. John Daly did not require anyone to help him run it,
25	And so I told Cloyce Dickerson, and I don't	25 did he?
	Page 70	Page 72
1		Page 72
1 2	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that	1 A. No.
	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris,	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the
2	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?
2	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took
2 3 4	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about
2 3 4 5	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the 3 duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took 5 place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had
2 3 4 5	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the 3 duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took 5 place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had 7 to go through the proper process is what we should
2 3 4 5 6	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director,	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should 8 follow. And then there was much controversy amongst
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director,	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the 3 duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took 5 place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had 7 to go through the proper process is what we should 8 follow. And then there was much controversy amongst 9 the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson 10 was not in a support of that position because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the 3 duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took 5 place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had 7 to go through the proper process is what we should 8 follow. And then there was much controversy amongst 9 the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson 10 was not in a support of that position because they 11 didn't feel that they should pay another person to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for	1 A. No. 2 Q. And the job description was very clear on what the 3 duties were of the managing director, were they not? 4 A. That is correct. And one of the things that took 5 place is that I did inform the commissioners about 6 Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had 7 to go through the proper process is what we should 8 follow. And then there was much controversy amongst 9 the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson 10 was not in a support of that position because they 11 didn't feel that they should pay another person to 12 come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. 1 am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. Iam.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?  A. I didn't become aware of that until after Fred	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a managing director. And within a matter of days, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?  A. I didn't become aware of that until after Fred Peivandi became managing director when he called me	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a managing director. And within a matter of days, he was asking for, you know, an assistant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?  A. I didn't become aware of that until after Fred Peivandi became managing director when he called me into his office to give me Mark Riley's resume that he	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a managing director. And within a matter of days, he was asking for, you know, an assistant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?  A. I didn't become aware of that until after Fred Peivandi became managing director when he called me into his office to give me Mark Riley's resume that he had received from Cheryl Ronk, and I think he said she	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a managing director. And within a matter of days, he was asking for, you know, an assistant.  So that fight took place for a while, for a long time, a few months. And then at some point the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?  A. I didn't become aware of that until after Fred Peivandi became managing director when he called me into his office to give me Mark Riley's resume that he had received from Cheryl Ronk, and I think he said she also gave him some notes that she had taken from some	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a managing director. And within a matter of days, he was asking for, you know, an assistant.  So that fight took place for a while, for a long time, a few months. And then at some point the decision was made to post the position and to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think he had that much of an appreciation for it, that he was just as guilty, him and Johnson and Mandelaris, as Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo.  Q. All right. I want to move to another subject, Mark Riley. Are you familiar with that name?  A. I am.  Q. And how are you familiar with Mark Riley?  A. Shortly after Fred Peivandi became managing director, he gave me Mark Riley's resume to look at. And he wanted me to hire Mark Riley.  Q. This is after the search and the decision was made for the managing director to replace John Daly and Fred Peivandi had been selected?  A. That is correct.  Q. So before that time, did you know that Mark Riley had been a candidate that Cheryl Ronk had passed on to be interviewed by the Genesee County Board of Commissioners for the managing director position?  A. I didn't become aware of that until after Fred Peivandi became managing director when he called me into his office to give me Mark Riley's resume that he had received from Cheryl Ronk, and I think he said she	A. No.  Q. And the job description was very clear on what the duties were of the managing director, were they not?  A. That is correct. And one of the things that took place is that I did inform the commissioners about  Fred's request to bring on Mark Riley and that we had to go through the proper process is what we should follow. And then there was much controversy amongst the commissioners of Cloyce Dickerson and Bob Johnson was not in a support of that position because they didn't feel that they should pay another person to come in and help do what Fred Peivandi couldn't do.  And I recall both Johnson and Dickerson making comments about the amount of money that they agreed to pay that Fred Peivandi was getting paid, and he should be able to do that position without having an operations manager or a deputy, if you will.  And that Fred Peivandi had just gotten hired as a managing director. And within a matter of days, he was asking for, you know, an assistant.  So that fight took place for a while, for a long time, a few months. And then at some point the decision was made to post the position and to go

Page 73 Page 75 Q. Prior to Fred Peivandi being selected by the Genesee 1 commissioners was unquestionable. And most 2 County Road Commission Board as the new managing 2 importantly, I felt it was - very impressed upon director to replace John Daly, had you formed a 3 Anthony Branch was even when John Daly was even conclusion who would have been the best person to present, Anthony Branch was the go-to person in terms replace John Daly between Anthony Branch and Fred of communicating with the media of all different media Peivandi? sources, where Fred Peivandi to this day has A. I did. difficulty with his communications. 8 Q. And what was your opinion? So I just felt that Anthony Branch would be 9 A. I felt that Anthony Branch should have been the 9 a better fit for the climate that we have here in 10 10 managing director. GCRC, and I felt that he would embrace diversity 11 Q. Why? 11 differences that exist throughout GCRC and be a good 12 12 A. One, because Fred Peivandi had some serious issues person to help move us forward in attacking some of 13 13 with racial biases, and he also had some serious the issues that we are faced with as relates to 14 14 systemic racism. And Fred Peivandi didn't appear to issues with gender biases. And there have been 15 15 several complaints lodged against Fred in his capacity have that level of compassion as related to people who 16 16 as the director of engineering that we actually were different from himself. 17 17 conducted investigations in concerning Fred Peivandi Q. Systemic racism is a term that we hear a lot today, 18 18 and complaints that was made against him by females and I hear it all the time in the media, that this is 19 19 one of the issues confronting our country, America, a within his operation. 20 I felt that Fred Peivandi, although he 20 country that we love. We want to see better. 21 21 appeared to be a, well, a good fit for the director of What is your definition of systemic racism 22 22 engineer position, because of his inability to if you have one? 23 23 A. Systemic racism for me - and people have different communicate effectively with people of different 24 24 culture backgrounds, of different races, and that was interpretations of it. My interpretation of systemic 25 25 racism is a form of discrimination of practices that going to create a problem. He was not an effective 1 1 communicator by far, and he certainly did not come have been allowed, in this case, by this institution 2 2 across as a person who exhibits the type of leadership here. And so people of color have been allowed to be 3 needed to lead this organization. 3 treated differently, and it's been acceptable. 4 And also that they - by the numerous times They've been allowed to be overlooked for promotional that we would sit in board meetings and Fred Peivandi opportunities, and it's been acceptable. And all of and John Daly would really have some serious verbal that has been based simply on individuals' fights within our staff meetings that certainly led me discriminatory beliefs and mindsets about people who to believe that Fred did not have respect for Mr. Daly don't look like them, especially among African and that was posing a problem. So I just felt that Americans. 10 10 Anthony Branch displayed that, one, he had been doing And that holds true within this 11 11 it for 15 years. organization that I care to speak of because this is 12 Q. Doing what for 15 years? 12 the organization by which I've been given the charge 13 13 A. 15 years serving in the absence of the managing to try to undo some of what I consider to be system 14 14 director. And Anthony Branch had a good record of racism and some of the things that led to that and the 15 15 fact that we have an 80/20 racial here and being able to communicate effectively with people. 16 16 And also I was highly impressed with his Q. 80/20 racial. What do you mean by that? 17 17 abilities to work with our unions of which Fred A. 80 percent of our population is white. 20 percent of 18 18 Peivandi had never had any union experience. And I our population is black. 19 19 felt that Anthony Branch had already given an And there have been this what I consider to 20 undeniable performance to the GCRC, and he came up in 20 be unspoken language that African Americans should not 21 the ranks starting from what we considered to be 21 be working here at this Road Commission, and I've 22 equipment operator and made his way up to the director 22 experienced those things, and that African Americans 23 23 and also serving again in the absence of the managing should not be promoted. And when African Americans 24 24 director. are promoted, then there's a hidden agenda. 25 25 And I felt that his dedication to the road I just want to make sure to clarify this.

#### Page 77

We happen to be, Genesee County and the Genesee
County, the Township by which we serve, especially in
more of our rural areas, are predominantly all white.
So here as a part of people being led to believe
through the institutional practices that they're
entitled or indeed privileged, has created some
serious significant problems within this organization
that John Daly was trying to resolve and move GCRC in
a different direction as it relates to its diversity

That's how I see systemic racism. And again, other people have different interpretations about how they see it because it's an acceptable behavior.

Q. 50 years ago I started my career in HR.

and inclusion here within GCRC.

A. Uh-hmm.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1 B

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. And ultimately was HR director of the largest automobile insurance company in the State of Michigan at age 24. And one of the things that I was tasked with was desegregating the company from the entire workforce from top to bottom.
- A. Sure.
- Q. And one of the experiences that led me to go to law
   school, in fact, was the fact that oftentimes whites
   who were in positions of authority would discriminate

Page 79

- Q. She did not?
- A. No.

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Did she say why?
- A. Because she wanted me to contract with a company, I think the name is Rig Training (ph) or something like that. They train in customer service. And she felt that that was more important than that of diversity training.

And so I had communications with Rig Training under her instructions and found it interesting that Rig Training was more into the food industry type kind of training versus what we do here at the Road Commission.

So then I was informed that we have to do diversity training here because of the class action lawsuit that took place because of -- that was filed by African American employees because of the way they were being treated, and they were being denied proper training, and they were being denied training that would enable them to be considered for supervisory positions if you will.

- Q. This was a class action lawsuit filed against Genesee County Road Commission?
- A. That is correct.
- Q. All right.

Page 78

against African Americans but not be racist and not consider themselves racist.

Have you experience a similar phenomenon? This is 50 years later.

A. It still exists. And I think what's happening in that area is this: You have what is called implicit biases and explicit biases. I don't need to explain that to you based on your experience. And then you have what is called unconscious biases and conscious bias.

What I've seen here within this organization, especially now since Mr. Daly is no longer here, I see deliberate explicit biases. I see deliberate discrimination. That is a challenge for me here, especially with certain members of this particular — of the GCRC board. And so my challenge is great because no one wants to engage in dialogue that talks about racism and how we treat individuals

So when I came on board, I contracted with the Civil Rights Commission to come in and provide that diversity training. What I found interesting, if I may, that would have been the first — when Shirley Kautman-Jones came on board, I was preparing for the diversity training. She did not want me to do the diversity training.

Page 80

A. And so as a result of that, we were to put in place a diversity training program. That program is supposed to be offered on a yearly basis to the Road Commission.

So I explained that to her. And that was another thing that made her very furious with me because she thought I was again not trying to carry out any instructions that she gave, but I don't report to Shirley Kautman-Jones.

And so we did have that diversity training. She did come to that particular diversity training, but she didn't come to the other diversity training the year after.

So one of the things I find interesting from some of the board members here, they would come but wouldn't stick through the entire diversity training. And so that led me to believe that some of them was very uncomfortable with some of the topics that was going to be discussed. Because when you've not been subjected to racial discrimination, you are very uncomfortable when you're in an environment where those topics are being discussed.

Individuals think that when we're talking about diversity, that we're highlighting or putting a spotlight on people who may be racist. And so that is

Page 81 Page 83 still a challenge that we have today here within the A. That is correct. 2 Q. All right. And so what happened in the interview with So now, this week starting, I think it's Mark Riley? 4 4 A. Well, in the interview with Mark Riley, how we set it Wednesday and Thursday this week, we will be doing 5 systemic training. We have a company coming by the 5 up, each panelist is given a question that they were name of ERACCE that's going to come in and begin to asked. And every candidate is asked the same train us on systemic racism. That's how serious I questions. The only time the candidate is not asked think it is right now across not just the country but the same question is if we are addressing something across the world and the results of what happens when that may be on their resume. Other than that, the 10 10 you don't focus in on things such as diversity, questions are the same. 11 11 equality, and inclusion along with systemic racism. When it was my turn to ask questions of 12 12 And so again, I've taken on that challenge. Mark Riley, one of the things that I raised concern 13 13 But there is people here who are very reluctant to about with him was to -- I wanted him to walk me 14 14 through his resume and be able to show me the even wanting to deal with issues such as diversity and 15 don't want to participate. So I have to make that 15 positions that he held that was administrative 16 16 training mandatory in order to get them to positions or high level positions as he reflected in 17 17 participate. But for my leadership, it's the first his summary of his resume. And so when we walked 18 time that the diversity training has been made 18 through each position, he admitted that those 19 19 positions were not positions of any high management mandatory. 20 20 Q. All right. Going back to your meeting with Fred positions. 21 21 Q. Hold your thought right there. Peivandi, and he gave you Mark Riley's resume. Can we 22 22 go back to that discussion? MR. EDWARDS: Maureen, I've marked Exhibit 23 23 A. Sure. 1. Would you put it on the screen? 24 24 Q. What did he say? What did Fred say to you after he MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 25 gave you Mark Riley's resume? 25 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 Page 82 Page 84 1 1 A. He gave me his resume and said he wanted to hire this (Letter) 2 guy. He said I want to hire this guy and want to hire BY MR. EDWARDS: 3 3 him as the operations manager. Q. Ms. Poplar, we have marked a letter that Mark Riley 4 Q. And what happened next, if anything? sent to Cheryl Ronk applying for the position as 5 A. That's when -- to go back to what I previously said, managing director because he outlines some of his 6 that's when the Board started making some issue. accomplishments. Cloyce Dickerson and Commissioner Bob Johnson, they MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Carl, can I stop you 8 8 wasn't going to support that position. And so it right there? 9 became a controversy for months and months. And then MR. EDWARDS: Sure. 10 10 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: The first line, it says at some point it was agreed upon that we would move 11 11 forward in hiring an operations manager. it's for the position of operations manager. 12 12 Q. And what happened with Mark Riley? MR. EDWARDS: I'm sorry. 13 13 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: It doesn't say managing A. Well, in that meeting I recall Cloyce Dickerson said 14 14 if you wanted Mark Riley, you had a chance to hire him director. 15 15 as the managing director and you didn't. So that was MR. EDWARDS: I'm sorry. I'm behind 16 16 an exchange that was going back and forth with him and myself. Thank you. And as I said, I need all the 17 17 his colleagues, which would be the main board members. help I can get, Alex, so thank you. 18 18 After that we set the interviews up, and we MR. ALEXOPOULOS: We all do, Carl. 19 19 established a panel of which Fred Peivandi was on that BY MR. EDWARDS: 20 20 Q. So let me retract that, Ms. Poplar, and thank Alex for panel and Anthony Branch was on the panel, Rachel 21 Mullin was on that panel and Eric Johnston, the 21 his correction for this old man. 22 director of engineering, was on that panel. 22 But this here is the letter for operations, 23 23 Q. So Eric Johnston had subsequently been hired to fill not managing director. I'm a little ahead of myself. 24 24 the position that Fred Peivandi had vacated, director The resume that follows was for both positions. But 25 25 of engineering? this letter will do since we're talking about the

	Da ma . 0.5	Da wa 07
	Page 85	Page 87
1	operations director or manager position. He talked	on his job description. It's just that what he said
2	about	he did as a manager I thought was not accurate, and I wanted to make sure that what he was saving was true
3	A. I need to stop you for one minute. I'm going to turn	wanted to make sure that what he was saying was true.
5	the light out.	THE HOLD I ON IDENTIFICATION
6	Q. Okay.	DEI GOTTO: EMIDIT 2
7	A. So I can try to see your document. Q. Okay.	6 (Resume) 7 BY MR. EDWARDS:
8	A. And Monica's going to be assisting me to a point. So	8 Q. This is Page 1 of the resume of Mark Riley. It says
9	where are you leading me to? I see your document.	9 Mark A. Riley and has his address, telephone number,
10	Q. The second paragraph. It begins with my primary	and e-mail address and then professional profile.
11	managing responsibilities. And I'll read it.	Do you recall reviewing his resume?
12	Quote: My primary managing	12 A. Yes.
13	responsibilities are the leadership direction,	13 Q. And did you find that he had committed fraud in his
14	coordinate and track various projects, monitor the	14 resume?
15	department's budget, develop the long-term and	15 A. Yes.
16	short-term goals/planning and administer programs,	16 Q. And tell us what you found in that regard.
17	policies, and procedures, and administration of all	A. Well, if you go to the first paragraph, and he talks
18	the functions within a union workforce environment.	about he has over 20 years of executive management
19	Duties include management of all Department of Public	19 level leadership experience.
20	Works, capital improvement projects, engineering	20 Q. Yes.
21	functions, maintenance and operations including water,	A. When you go down and start looking at – if you can
22	sewer, streets, storm water, buildings and grounds,	scroll down. Professional experience.
23	solid waste, snow and ice removal and maintenance.	23 Q. Yes.
24	Did you do a background check of Mr. Riley	A. Let's go to Job Number 1. You've got to go back up.
25	at all while he was applying for this operations	Okay. I can see it.
	D 06	
	Page 86	Page 88
1	manager position?	Page 88  When it talks about division manager, City
1 2		
	manager position?	1 When it talks about division manager, City
2	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018?
2 3 4 5	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the	1 When it talks about division manager, City 2 of Dayton, Ohio. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street
2 3 4 5 6	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a	1 When it talks about division manager, City 2 of Dayton, Ohio. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street 7 Maintenance.
2 3 4 5 6 7	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by	1 When it talks about division manager, City 2 of Dayton, Ohio. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street 7 Maintenance. 8 Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.	1 When it talks about division manager, City 2 of Dayton, Ohio. 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street 7 Maintenance. 8 Q. Yes. 9 A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.  With his position, I believe, I want to say	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality. Q. Did you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.  With his position, I believe, I want to say it was the, the Toledo Public Works or something like	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality. Q. Did you do that? A. I didn't do that until the time of the actual – I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.  With his position, I believe, I want to say it was the, the Toledo Public Works or something like that.	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality. Q. Did you do that? A. I didn't do that until the time of the actual – I did this during the time of the actual interview.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.  With his position, I believe, I want to say it was the, the Toledo Public Works or something like that.  Q. Yes.	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality. Q. Did you do that? A. I didn't do that until the time of the actual – I did this during the time of the actual interview. And so if you go down further. And so when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.  With his position, I believe, I want to say it was the, the Toledo Public Works or something like that.  Q. Yes.  A. They have a public works director that's head of it	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality. Q. Did you do that? A. I didn't do that until the time of the actual — I did this during the time of the actual interview. And so if you go down further. And so when you go to this particular position, supervisor of the City of Dublin in Ohio, when you look at that particular job duties, you don't see any of the high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	manager position?  A. What I did with Mr. Riley, when I seen this job description here.  Q. Yes.  A. At that particular time, I did not do a, what do you call it, background check. But I did call the companies that he said he worked for to try to get a better understanding of the duties under the titles by which he said he held.  Q. What did you find?  A. And one of the things I found: That some of the responsibilities that he put in there was not accurate.  Q. Such as?  A. Well, when he talked about he had responsibilities of all the functions within a union workforce environment, that was not accurate.  With his position, I believe, I want to say it was the, the Toledo Public Works or something like that.  Q. Yes.  A. They have a public works director that's head of it all. And the way he had this written, you would think	When it talks about division manager, City of Dayton, Ohio. Q. Yes. A. And you see it was in 2015 to 2018? Q. Yes. A. He says Public Works Department, Division of Street Maintenance. Q. Yes. A. If you look at what he put in his summary piece at the top. Q. Yes. A. You don't see any of those type of skills or duties really specified here in this particular paragraph. Q. What did you conclude? A. Well, for me that means that I wanted to ask him a question about the scope of responsibility with this particular, in this case, municipality. Q. Did you do that? A. I didn't do that until the time of the actual — I did this during the time of the actual interview. And so if you go down further. And so when you go to this particular position, supervisor of the City of Dublin in Ohio, when you look at that

	Page 89		Page 91
1	particular paragraph that he has written here.	1	position here that rises to a level of executive level
2	And if you go down to the next position,	2	experience.
3	street investigator. So when you look at those duties	3	And then I questioned with the exception of
4	within the street investigator, you certainly know	4	him having a bachelor's degree and having some levels
5	and because I come from a municipality and I	5	of experience that was lower than that of even Anthony
6	understand some of the various departments, one of the	6	Branch in this case, because he never got to the
7	things you see here is these duties does not rise to a	7	director's level, how did he qualify to be through the
8	level of, a high level of executive level duties and	8	screening process that allowed him to be advanced in
9	responsibilities. And so the same holds true with the	9	the first round of interviews and the second round of
10	next.	10	interviews and Anthony Branch was denied that
.1	And when I began to ask him questions, I	11	opportunity.
.2	asked him, I says if I were to look at your	12	So this right here was very eye opening for
.3	organizational chart, based on the positions that you	13	me to the point that I began to discuss it with some
.4	have here, would we see you on any of these	14	of the commissioners.
15	organization charts as being a part of a high	15	BY MR. EDWARDS:
. 6	executive level team. And he admitted no.	16	Q. All right.
.7	So then I asked him a question that, one,	17	A. And I felt that this guy here, based on what I've seen
.8	that could he point out to me any positions that he	18	here, is that he was nothing but a person put in that
19	held over his course of time through his work history	19	they could be able to say that they interviewed a
20	that rise to the level of, the high level executive	20	person of color.
21	administrative experience. For example, I wanted him	21	Q. He was African American?
22	to explain to me what does a street investigator do.	22	A. That is correct.
23	So when you look at some of the stuff that	23	Q. So he was in effect just a token put in to say we
24	he have in here what a street investigator does, a	24	weren't racist or we didn't discriminate against
25	street investigator is basically somebody who goes out	25	Anthony Branch because we had an African American th
	Page 90		Page 92
1	and like a meter maid, just and he couldn't	1	made the cut that got interviewed by the Board.
2	really explain that. I'm going like so there's things	2	A. That is correct.
3	that you have here, and obviously some of this stuff	3	Q. Is that a common practice in your experience with
4	appears to me to be somewhat exaggerated. And so he	4	diversity and inclusion issues?
5	admitted that I was accurate.	5	A. That is some of the issues that we have, but that
5		5	A. That is some of the issues that we have, but that should not be a common practice in terms of companion
	So if you go down to the general foreman		should not be a common practice in terms of companio
6		6	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against
6 7	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —	6	should not be a common practice in terms of companio
6 7 8 9	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here — Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume,	6 7 8	should not be a common practice in terms of companion that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.
6 7 8 9	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here — Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?	6 7 8 9	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability. Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in
6 7 8 9 10	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here — Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo? A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has	6 7 8 9	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?
6 7 8 9 10 11	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here,	6 7 8 9 10	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here — Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo? A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the	6 7 8 9 10 11	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same kind of function worded a little different, but it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?  A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same kind of function worded a little different, but it certainly doesn't rise to the level of high level	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?  A. No.  Q. Is this something that should have been uncovered by
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same kind of function worded a little different, but it certainly doesn't rise to the level of high level executive administrative position.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?  A. No.  Q. Is this something that should have been uncovered by Cheryl Ronk in her investigation?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same kind of function worded a little different, but it certainly doesn't rise to the level of high level executive administrative position.  So if you go down — there should have been	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had — was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?  A. No.  Q. Is this something that should have been uncovered by Cheryl Ronk in her investigation?  A. Absolutely.  Q. Why do you say that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same kind of function worded a little different, but it certainly doesn't rise to the level of high level executive administrative position.  So if you go down — there should have been something else on here.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?  A. No.  Q. Is this something that should have been uncovered by Cheryl Ronk in her investigation?  A. Absolutely.  Q. Why do you say that?
6 7 8	So if you go down to the general foreman position, if you look at what's here —  Q. Excuse me. Is that general foreman on the resume, City of Toledo?  A. That is correct. So if you look at what he has here — and again, I understand municipalities and the various departments. If you look at what he has here, basically this particular position here is nothing but like a supervisor of one of our equipment operators of maintenance. So that's the level of a person who supervised equipment operators here. So it's the same kind of function worded a little different, but it certainly doesn't rise to the level of high level executive administrative position.  So if you go down — there should have been something else on here.  COURT REPORTER: That's the last page of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should not be a common practice in terms of companie that are sincere about not discriminating against people because of their race, gender, or disability.  Q. Did he discuss that he had any background in engineering at all in your interview with him?  A. No. If you go back up to the top part of this paragraph when he put in there that he had — was responsible for engineering.  Q. Yeah.  A. He had no engineering background.  Q. None?  A. No.  Q. Is this something that should have been uncovered by Cheryl Ronk in her investigation?  A. Absolutely.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because when you — especially for those of us who are

g

## Page 93

so one of the things you look for is a form of consistency. And when you look at that, one, he's a supervisor. The other one was, if she had done her homework, the street investigator, she would have known what that meant. When you go down to the general, I think it was the general foreman, if she went down here, she would have known that that was nothing but a person who served as a supervisor for -- like we do here, with the equipment operator supervisors.

And I don't think that they balanced off what he was actually saying the scope of his responsibilities and duties were. Because the jobs itself as listed don't reflect that. And so that was another thing that was disturbing to me when I finally seen this job description and asking the question as to how would this guy get interviewed and Anthony Branch didn't. So I brought this to the attention of members of that Board. I said this right here confirms my suspicion that what you did was -- through Cheryl Ronk was put an African American in the lineup to justify not having Anthony Branch.

And then the other thing I found interesting was I wanted information on the applicants who applied for the managing director's position, how

Page 95

Page 96

third round, based on what you had discussed earlier, that they were looking for a civil engineering, the only person that they allowed to make it to the second round with a civil engineering degree was Fred Peivandi. And so that held -- that confirmed again that I felt that the job description and its criteria was predicated around Fred Peivandi.

So when you look at the three people who made it to the final round, one being Mark Riley, one being --

- Q. Ms. Gillis? Ms. Gillis?
- A. That sounds familiar.
- Q. Who was director over at Oakland County?
- A. Well, I don't know where she's at now, but I do know that she was at one time she was a managing director for one of the road commissions.
- Q. Yes, at Oakland County. Okay.
- A. And then the third person would have been Fred.

But even she had an engineering degree. So how did Mark Riley get in that lineup other than the fact that he was African American, an African American who really didn't have the level of qualifications that they say they were looking for.

- Q. Had she done her job.
- A. She would have seen that.

## Page 94

many of them were African Americans. Was Mark Riley the only African American.

- Q. What did you find?
- A. I never got that question answered because the gentleman that I talked to said that they didn't have Chervl Ronk's record.

The other thing that was later brought to my attention, just a matter of going through some of the e-mails that when I received -- I don't know if Fred knew what he was giving me. He gave me some resumes or whatever it was concerning Mark Riley; that what I found interesting, one of those -- some of those resumes were on candidates who had applied for this position, who applied for the management director's position. And some of those individuals had engineering degrees. And one individual had a Ph.D. in civil engineering, but that person did not make it to the final round.

- Q. What significance was that in your mind?
- A. Well, the significance of that is if we go back to they wanted someone with a civil engineer, why was this person who had a Ph.D. in civil engineering did not make it to the third -- the second round and Mark Riley did.

And so when you look at who made it to the

Q. Yeah.

- A. And so in my capacity as the HR director, whether I'm perceived as qualified to answer some of the questions that have been put before me, this is one thing I do know: I understand that this person, with the exception of having a master's degree, I don't know how he could have been considered.
- Q. By this person, you mean Mark Riley?
- A. That is correct.
- Q. When we started the questioning of your deposition -and by the way, Maureen, you can take this down now. Thank you.

When we started the questioning, you said you fear retaliation, possible retaliation. Why is that?

A. Under the leadership of Fred Peivandi and Shirley Kautman-Jones, whenever anyone makes a complaint against Fred Peivandi, he has demanded them to be fired. Naturally I did not follow those instructions. I discussed my concerns with our labor attorney, Tom Derderian, on many occasions.

When Anthony Branch filed his EEOC complaint, Fred Peivandi took offense to that. But more importantly, when Anthony Branch filed his lawsuit, Anthony Branch -- Fred Peivandi called me to

l l	Page 97	Page 99
1	his office. He was outraged about that lawsuit and	
2	the fact that he had been implemented in it.	later when Fred got the job, he expunged their disciplinary records.
3	Q. Why do you say he was outraged?	3 Q. Who expunged their disciplinary records?
4	A. Because that's how he acted. He was angry. He wanted	4 A. Fred Peivandi did.
5		5 O. Did what?
6	him fired. He had some choice words to say about	Q. Did what:
7	Anthony Branch. And that's one of the things Fred	- The supervisors who wrote the letter of recommendation
8	does: When he gets to that point where he feels people are going against him, he becomes very verbal	to the Board about them wanting Fred to be the
9		managing director, when they had some disciplinary
10	and a very negative connotation and so Q. Excuse me. What were the choice words?	assues, and rinthony and I have them — took
11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	disciplinary actions against them leading up to some
12	A. Well, he felt that Anthony was a liar. He outright	unic off of work, an of their records were expanged.
13	called him a liar and then and in many meetings in	Trea retrained took away that disciplinary action.
14	front of staff and in front of the Board, before and	Q. Were these supervisors write:
15	after this election, Anthony Branch has stood before	2 in 2 in or incin are white, yes.
16	the Board on numerous occasions and said it better	Q. Did didy notification of functions;
17	stop. He's had enough of how he's being treated. It	The rate of randomy and so beg your partion.
18	better stop. He had already began to forewarn them	Q. I want to just make out the record is credit. Six
19	about he was getting to the breaking point of not	white supervisors that raintony Dianen feet he had to
20	being able to take anymore.  Q. Forewarn who? I'm sorry.	take disciplinary action against went over his head to
21	A. The Board. The Board.	1 19d T OT WHAT.
22		110
23	Q. The Genesee County Road Commission Board?	Q. This then white happened:
24	A. That is correct. And he was quite adamant in his	71. Then record was expanged.
25	expression, very angry, and said it was	Q, 27 mas.
	discrimination. And he called Shirley Kautman-Jones	25 A. By Fred Peivandi.
	Page 98	Page 100
1	out.	Q. Were the disciplines justified, you being the HR
2	Q. How so?	2 director?
3	A. In terms that he felt that she was a part of a plot	
4	and a part of a prot	3 A. Absolutely.
1	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he	3 A. Absolutely. 4 Q. What had they done?
5		A Absolutely.
1	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he	4 Q. What had they done?
5	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if	4 Q. What had they done? 5 A. Well, one was they're required to make themselves
5 6	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him,	Q. What had they done?     A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for
5 6 7	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for
5 6 7 8 9	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an
5 6 7 8 9 10	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the	4 Q. What had they done?  5 A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I	4 Q. What had they done?  5 A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  12 Q. By Fred.  13 A. By Fred.  14 Q. Did you think what he did was justified?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. Absolutely not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. Absolutely not.  Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. Absolutely not.  Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  A. Absolutely not.  Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony	4 Q. What had they done?  5 A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  12 Q. By Fred. 13 A. By Fred. 14 Q. Did you think what he did was justified? 15 A. Absolutely not. 16 Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep? 17 A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony Branch, it got heated. And Fred Anthony Branch let	A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred. A. By Fred. Did you think what he did was justified? A. Absolutely not. Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep? A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being partial towards white supervisors, the ones that he
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony Branch, it got heated. And Fred Anthony Branch let Fred know how he felt about it, let him know that he	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  Did you think what he did was justified?  A. Absolutely not.  Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being partial towards white supervisors, the ones that he expunged their record. And the exchange got quite
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony Branch, it got heated. And Fred Anthony Branch let Fred know how he felt about it, let him know that he was a racist, he discriminated against black people,	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  Did you think what he did was justified?  A. Absolutely not.  Q. Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being partial towards white supervisors, the ones that he expunged their record. And the exchange got quite heated. They both stood to their feet, and Director
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony Branch, it got heated. And Fred Anthony Branch let Fred know how he felt about it, let him know that he was a racist, he discriminated against black people, that he was siding with Anthony Branch's supervisors,	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  Did you think what he did was justified?  A. Absolutely not.  Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being partial towards white supervisors, the ones that he expunged their record. And the exchange got quite heated. They both stood to their feet, and Director Randy Dellaposta had to come between them.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony Branch, it got heated. And Fred Anthony Branch let Fred know how he felt about it, let him know that he was a racist, he discriminated against black people, that he was siding with Anthony Branch's supervisors, the same supervisors who wrote a letter of	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  Did you think what he did was justified?  A. Absolutely not.  Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being partial towards white supervisors, the ones that he expunged their record. And the exchange got quite heated. They both stood to their feet, and Director Randy Dellaposta had to come between them.  Q. You mean stop a physical confrontation from occurring?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and he knew who sent her, and it better stop. And he can go back and tell them, tell her and that Board if they did not stop discriminating against him, harassing him, what he was going to do. He was going to take the next step.  In many staff meetings Fred Peivandi and Fred Anthony Branch would literally have a very aggressive exchange of a verbal exchange to the point where Fred Peivandi would tell Anthony Branch I don't trust you. He would tell Anthony Branch that you do what I tell you to do with a dictatorship tone of voice, of which he told me you do what I told you to do. That goes back to that level of systemic racism that we talked about early.  Then there was a time not long ago that Randy Dellaposta, because Fred falsely accused Anthony Branch, it got heated. And Fred Anthony Branch let Fred know how he felt about it, let him know that he was a racist, he discriminated against black people, that he was siding with Anthony Branch's supervisors,	Q. What had they done?  A. Well, one was — they're required to make themselves available in emergency situations to be called in for overtime. They did not do it. The other was — for Ms. Diggs (ph), the other one was not responding to an emergency call. So it was a different variety of different things, but that was cleared off their record.  Q. By Fred.  A. By Fred.  Did you think what he did was justified?  A. Absolutely not.  Did you support what he did as HR rep?  A. No. In addition to that, there was a meeting that Fred and Anthony — Fred Peivandi and Anthony Branch had this exchange. And Fred accused Anthony of being partial towards white supervisors, the ones that he expunged their record. And the exchange got quite heated. They both stood to their feet, and Director Randy Dellaposta had to come between them.

1

2

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

8

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

### Page 101

would say. O. Okav.

1

2

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. And then Fred has made it known to me that he didn't trust me, and he has made numerous references to wanting me fired.

Shirley Kautman-Jones on many occasions, according to Fred Peivandi, have shared her concerns about wanting me fired and felt that I didn't know what I was doing

Fred Peivandi actually communicated with an employee here, a white employee, and shared with that white employee that Anthony Branch and I did not know what we were doing. And when Anthony wants things done a certain way within his own department, Fred goes to others that don't work in Anthony's department to get their opinion about what Fred is saying. And then he makes a decision based on not what Anthony is saying but based on what someone was saying about Anthony's department.

So those are some of the things. But the fact that Fred has a very retaliatory personality, I am very concerned. Even right now I am extremely concerned that as Fred is watching this deposition, that he would take everything that I'm saying personally and that he's going to be very revengeful Page 103

Americans here is unacceptable. Whether I'm an HR director or whether I'm just a private citizen, it's unacceptable.

And then the other thing, the difference that -- what I find interesting is that, that makes me very concerned about what Fred does is that one time he ordered an investigation on Anthony Branch because he thought Anthony Branch was involved with an employee here by the name of Kim Day (ph) because Anthony Branch's truck was seen several times at her place of residency. And he wanted an investigation done on that. And I conducted that investigation to discover that during the times in question, which was a few minutes that he would be at her home, he was actually picking up food that she had prepared for the crew here. And he would go get it and bring it here.

And I shared that with Fred. But Fred, during the time he requested that investigation, he wanted Anthony Branch fired. And so I find that to be interesting because here recently Fred has entered into a romantic relationship with a person Vicki Bachakes, who used to be his executive secretary. And I told him that I -- and I informed the Board of such a relationship. And I felt that, one, that was a relationship that should not exist because Fred has

Page 102

towards it.

And I think Fred is very upset, the fact that he holds Cloyce Dickerson and some others responsible for his daughter losing her job at the City of Flint. He wanted me to intervene and write a letter to the interim HR director there at the City of Flint to encourage them to rehire his daughter. And that didn't happen, so I think he feels that I didn't make any effort to get that done on his behalf. And I do have the letter that he had me write to the interim HR director at the time.

I think Fred's anger and dislike towards African American people, especially African American men, is predicated around his cultured beliefs. And it's also predicated around the fact that he resents that his daughter had two children by an African American man that he despised. He would often say that he has African American grandchildren. He'll talk about their Iranian side, but he won't talk about the black side

And so I don't think Fred -- I think Fred feels that because he's Fred Peivandi, that he can do what he wants. He often says he's the managing director. But the mistreatment that he gives to women here and the mistreatment he gives to African

input on all employees here. And I felt that it looked like as Vicki would be treated different from other people. And I also felt that such a relationship could eventually, be possible to lead us into a possible lawsuit if the relationship went bad.

The Board has done absolutely nothing concerning that, and that's one of the problems that I have, is that the Board has really protected Fred in a lot of his discriminatory practices, his gender biases, some of the decisions that he's making that is not in favor of certain people, and the way in which he treats individuals differently. And I have so stated my concerns because I do not believe that the Board that is sitting now is prepared to make the decision that they need to make concerning Fred Peivandi. The problems are not getting any better. They're getting worse. And I do know that Fred has pretty much let me know in many ways he doesn't want

And the other thing is that we were doing a salary analysis of our workforce here, and Fred could not agree with what the consultants felt that the range should be. And so he redid the range so that Anthony Branch would become the second lowest paid director here. Position would become the second

Page 105 Page 107 1 lowest paid. But Anthony Branch, the way the scale 1 true. 2 would be, there would be no way that Anthony Branch's 2 Now, one of the things that posed a lot of 3 salary would ever increase short of Fred deciding to 3 problems when I first came on board was Fred Peivandi give him some form of bonus. raised issue that he resented the fact that Anthony 5 5 Anthony Branch stood before the Board Branch, making as much - the same amount of money of -- our Board to specify his concerns and said that 6 that he made at the time prior to Fred becoming the he was not going to support anything that was going to managing director. He resented that and -8 stop him from being paid fair and equitably. Q. When he was director of engineering? 9 9 To this day, because Fred did not want to A. Yeah, that is correct. And I shared that with John 10 make the decision to do the right thing, we have not 10 Daly. Because I hadn't been here but probably a 11 approved a wage scale. And yet we have paid 11 matter of a month or two at that time. 12 12 consultants to do the work. He no longer wanted to And so Fred wanted me to convince John Daly 13 13 deal with the consultants because they wouldn't agree to pay him more than what Anthony Branch made. And I 14 with what he wanted done. 14 was very uncomfortable with that. Because what I 15 Q. Who didn't? 15 sensed out of that particular meeting, you had a man 16 A. Fred did not want to agree to the recommendations of 16 that really had a problem with African American men, 17 17 the consultants, so he fought this thing for over a Number 1. And you had a man that had a problem with 18 18 year. And we still have not resolved even after the people who didn't have a degree. 19 commissioners have instructed Fred to meet with me to 19 Q. I'm about done. Do you need to take a lunch break 20 bring it to a resolve. And Fred's resolve is only 20 21 21 Fred's way. That does not work in the favor of some A. Yes. I do need to take a lunch break. 22 22 of these employees here, and certainly it does not MR. EDWARDS: Okay. Gentlemen, Alex and 23 23 work in the favor of Anthony Branch. Andrew, how long do you want to take? 24 So yes, I am extremely concerned, and I 24 MR. CASCINI: I have no objection to a 25 want to re-emphasize that to the utmost because I know break. Carl, are you saying you're going to terminate Page 106 Page 108 1 that Fred can be a very - him and Shirley 1 your questioning here and hand it on over to me? 2 2 Kautman-Jones can be very vindictive, and I'm really MR. EDWARDS: I am. Yes, sir. 3 concerned about reprisal here. And I'm concerned that 3 MR. CASCINI: Well, I was going to say I 4 4 the things that I've said thus far could lead to would need to prepare exhibits anyway. 5 5 termination of employment. But because I am an HR MR. EDWARDS: Okay. 6 director properly trained and understand some of the MR. CASCINI: I am comfortable with a half 7 7 details in what I'm supposed to stand for, I have to hour, 45 minutes. speak truth to the facts, whether it shakes out in the (Off the record at 1:05 p.m.) 9 9 favor of the employer or the employees. (Back on the record at 1:55 p.m.) 10 10 Unlike you as an attorney or attorneys, **EXAMINATION** 11 11 your job is to prove that your client is either BY MR. CASCINI: 12 12 innocent, whether they're guilty or not, or you have Q. All right, Ms. Poplar. You know who I am. My name is 1.3 13 to prove that your client was wrongfully discriminated Andrew Cascini. I'm the attorney representing the 14 14 against. But I have to deal with the facts as I see Genesee County Road Commission in this present case. 15 15 them to be. So I can't manipulate the facts when it And I do have some questions that I would like to ask 16 16 in follow up on what Mr. Edwards asked earlier in your comes to the employees here at GCRC because it's my 17 17 responsibility to safeguard their rights. 18 Q. During Anthony Branch's deposition, I believe 18 I'd like to kind of just go through first, 19 Mr. Cascini stated to him that he was making more 19 earlier you said you self-identify as an African 20 20 money than Fred Peivandi. Is that true? American; correct? 21 21 A. That is not true. That is not at all true. A. That is correct. 22 22 Q. Why do you say that? Q. And Anthony Branch also -- you perceive him to be an 23 23 African American as well. A. Anthony Branch makes approximately, around 117,000 or 24 24 A. That is correct. more because maybe he got another increase. Fred 25 25 Q. What race do you perceive the five board members of Peivandi makes \$130,000 or more. And so that's not

	Page 109	Page 111
1	the Genesee County Road Commission to be?	1 yes.
2	A. With the exception of one, white, And Commissioner	2 Q. Did you ever provide a copy of that e-mail to anyone
3	Dickerson, I perceive him as being African American.	3 else?
4	Q. You mentioned the individual by the name of Ted Henry	4 A. No.
5	on a couple of times during Mr. Edwards' examination	5 Q. Did you ever discuss that e-mail with anyone after you
6	of you. Who is Ted Henry?	6 received it from Mr. Daly?
7	A. Ted Henry is a member of the Genesee County Board of	7 A. I did.
8	Commissioners.	8 Q. With whom did you discuss that e-mail?
9	Q. You said member of the Board of Commissioners for the	9 A. I discussed it with Commissioner Cloyce Dickerson. I
10	County, not the Road Commission; right?	discussed it with — I believe that I discussed that
11	A. That is correct. And if I may backtrack here, you	with Anthony Branch in putting some confirmation to
12	asked me a question about the racial makeup of the	some things that he was thinking and believing. And I
13	Board. I do perceive Commissioner Arceo as being	don't recall having that discussion with anyone else
14	Hispanic.	14 at that time.
15	Q. Okay. Thank you for your clarification. I appreciate	Q. Now, without disclosing any communication you may have
16	that.	had with counsel regarding either the e-mail or search
17	What race do you perceive Mr. Peivandi to	for documents in general, have you attempted to make a
18	be?	diligent search to try to see if you still have a copy
19	A. White.	19 of that e-mail?
20	Q. And what race do you perceive Mr. Henry to be?	A. Yes. Based on my conversation with you yesterday, I
21	A. White. And for clarification, I perceive Mr. Peivandi	21 went and
22	as being white because that's what he indicates	Q. I ask you please not to disclose the details of any
23	himself as being on his application. And in some of	conversation you and I had. And I apologize if I was
24	the communications, he leans more on the white side.	24 imprecise in my question. So I will restate it.
25	Q. Okay. Regardless of how he may self-identify, is	25 <b>A. Okay.</b>
	Page 110	Page 112
1	that and I appreciate the clarification. Is that	<ol> <li>Q. Exclusive of any conversations, so omit those, any</li> </ol>
2	also the race that you perceive him to be?	
		2 conversations that are privileged that you may have
3	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.	<ul> <li>conversations that are privileged that you may have</li> <li>had with counsel involving either the e-mail or</li> </ul>
3 4		conversations that are privileged that you may have
	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or
4	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.  Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote,	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this
4 5	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.     Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your
4 5 6	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.     Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards'	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?
4 5 6 7	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.     Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.  Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?
4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.     Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.     A. Okay.     Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I perceive him as being Iranian.  Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.  A. Okay.  Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail?  A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you. Q. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail?  A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't a recipient from Ms. Kautman-Jones.</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail?  A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if  Q. Let me see if I can adjust that. I have a different
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't a recipient from Ms. Kautman-Jones. You received it from Mr. Daly; is that right?</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail?  A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if  Q. Let me see if I can adjust that. I have a different setting. Is that any better, Ms. Poplar?  A. Yes, slightly better. Thank you.  Q. Okay. All right. Please tell me if at any point in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't a recipient from Ms. Kautman-Jones. You received it from Mr. Daly; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes.  Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail?  A. As of yesterday, yes.  Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail?  A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't know if  Q. Let me see if I can adjust that. I have a different setting. Is that any better, Ms. Poplar?  A. Yes, slightly better. Thank you.  Q. Okay. All right. Please tell me if at any point in time you can't hear me. I'll restate the question. I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't a recipient from Ms. Kautman-Jones. You received it from Mr. Daly; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know whether Mr. Daly gave that e-mail</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if Q. Let me see if I can adjust that. I have a different setting. Is that any better, Ms. Poplar? A. Yes, slightly better. Thank you. Q. Okay. All right. Please tell me if at any point in time you can't hear me. I'll restate the question. I will take zero offense to that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't a recipient from Ms. Kautman-Jones. You received it from Mr. Daly; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know whether Mr. Daly gave that e-mail to anyone else?</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if Q. Let me see if I can adjust that. I have a different setting. Is that any better, Ms. Poplar? A. Yes, slightly better. Thank you. Q. Okay. All right. Please tell me if at any point in time you can't hear me. I'll restate the question. I will take zero offense to that. A. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I perceive him as being Iranian.</li> <li>Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about the, quote, unquote, head on a platter e-mail that we had referenced a couple times during Mr. Edwards' examination. And I'd like to ask some general questions first.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So who sent this e-mail that we've been alluding to here?</li> <li>A. Shirley Kautman-Jones in this e-mail was the author and the sender of the e-mail, and that e-mail was directed to the former managing director, John Daly.</li> <li>Q. And at some point in time, you received a copy of this e-mail; correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't a recipient from Ms. Kautman-Jones. You received it from Mr. Daly; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know whether Mr. Daly gave that e-mail to anyone else?</li> <li>A. I can't say with certainty. But based on some</li> </ul>	had with counsel involving either the e-mail or involving the search for documents related to this case, had you ever had an opportunity to search your own records to see if you had a copy of the e-mail?  A. Yes. Q. And did that search yield and produce that e-mail? A. As of yesterday, yes. Q. As of yesterday you were able to produce a copy of that e-mail? A. I was not able to produce a copy of that e-mail. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if your sound is off. It's just, I'm not hearing you as clear as I would like to hear you. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if Q. Let me see if I can adjust that. I have a different setting. Is that any better, Ms. Poplar? A. Yes, slightly better. Thank you. Q. Okay. All right. Please tell me if at any point in time you can't hear me. I'll restate the question. I will take zero offense to that.

#### Page 113 Page 115 1 that there was language contained within that e-mail And certainly being that Mr. Dickerson is 2 that the African American community found to be 2 of a senior age and probably has experienced a lot of 3 offensive 3 knowledge as it relates to those types of situations, A. That is correct. took offense to it. And anyone who would not Q. What language are you referring to there from that subscribe to that type of treatment that we as African Americans feel that we've been subjected to, certainly A. In the e-mail where it was stating that there were would not embrace that type of language but certainly people who wanted Anthony Branch's head on a platter would denounce it in the sense that you as a, I would 9 next to Mr. Daly was quite offensive, not just to the assume it's safe to call you a white male, that if you 10 10 public at large that came, it was also offensive to me were to hear a white counterpart call an African 11 as an African American; and that language of course 11 American a nigger, excuse the expression, what would 12 12 was offensive to Mr. Anthony Branch himself. your reaction be. Would you endorse that use of 13 13 O. You mentioned earlier that -language or would you denounce that use of language as 14 14 A. Okay. You're fading out again. You're fading out being something that you don't subscribe to. 15 15 again. So yes, naturally that would rise to a 16 16 Q. You mentioned earlier that that language was similar level of frustration, disappointment, and outcry that 17 17 to language used by hate groups, white supremacists, that e-mail caused amongst the African American 18 and persons with discriminatory intent; is that 18 community and those who are not necessarily African 19 correct? 19 Americans but certainly don't subscribe to that type 20 A. That is correct. 20 of language. 21 21 Q. What hate groups, white supremacists, and persons with Q. And I appreciate a lot of the insight there and 22 22 discriminatory intent specifically have used language certainly the invocation of America's shameful, racial 23 23 like that in the past to the best of your knowledge? history is always appropriate to discuss. 24 24 A. Well, throughout our history as African American But my question much more specifically, 25 25 people and certainly during our slavery time, that was Ms. Poplar, was you mentioned that hate groups and Page 116 1 1 language that was used against white individuals who white supremacists and persons with discriminatory 2 2 embraced the support of African Americans. So if you intent had a history of using that phrase. And you study our history, if you study the history dealing mentioned -- a couple things that were mentioned there with racism and some of the racial derogatory language was that it is a term from slavery times. Is that that was used, it was often said that they wanted our your testimony? heads on a platter. And in those days, not only did A. And a term that we're using now in terms of what we're they try to put our heads on a platter, they hung us faced with in terms of what some of those same groups 8 on trees. And in some situations our heads were are doing when they depict African Americans in terms 9 actually literally cut off, you know, put a hood over of the slaughter they want to put us through. 10 10 So we can go and look at it in this sense, our face and cut our heads off. 11 11 So when we see language like that, as Andrew: The individuals who subscribe to that type of 12 African American people, we automatically go back into 12 language often hide behind closed doors and do things 13 13 the sadness of our history whereby we were abused, anonymously. That's why that letter or that e-mail 14 14 tortured, humiliated and killed in some of that same that she received that she said she got from some 15 15 people who wanted Mr. Branch's head on a platter, fashion. And oftentimes there was situations where 16 16 African Americans' heads and other parts of their that's why they did not identify themselves. 17 17 And so for people like me who come from a limbs were actually cut off. 18 18 culture that experience these types of situations, So being a person who probably is not of an 19 19 African American culture, oftentimes white folks may most times people who have those type of attitudes 20 20 not understand what some of those words mean to hide behind the scenes or they hide behind their 21 21 African American people and how sensitive we become to hoods, you know. And they hide behind masks. And 22 22 that type of language and how offensive we find that they sit in high seats and hide behind their power and 23 23 do things like that. language to be to the point that I think resulted in 24 24 the discussions that took place predicated around that At this point I can't identify other than

what I have seen because they don't identify

25

25

type of language.

#### Page 117 Page 119 themselves. So I identify them as white supremacists, 1 were saying. She didn't say that's what she was 2 2 and I'm sure they have leaders. Some leaders have 3 Q. And I appreciate the clarification. That's an 3 been identified. I can't tell you their leaders today 4 by name, and I can't tell you any of their members by important point. name. And that holds true to the white supremacists. And my question very precisely was the e-mail itself, as you can recall it, because we don't those who are what I call to be rednecks, those who are people who hate individuals because of the color have the document in front of us, that e-mail said -the comment in the e-mail was head on a -- Anthony of their skin. I can't give you their names. Branch's head on a platter alongside of John Daly's? Oftentimes they don't reveal it. 10 10 Q. Is the language and the context of the phrase head on A. Head on the platter next to John Daly's. I think 11 a platter necessarily to you indicate a racial animus? 11 that's what it says. 12 12 Q. Next to John Daly's. I see. Okay. A. Absolutely. 13 It is in your mind unequivocal. 13 A. And in that she wouldn't have used the word, name John 14 14 A. Unequivocally. Daly. She would have said on a platter next to yours 15 15 Q. You mentioned a little bit earlier that people from in that particular e-mail. 16 16 Q. Yours referring to John Daly because it's being other cultures who are not African American who do not 17 17 directed to John; right? belong to the African American culture, this again was 18 18 your testimony just a moment ago, may not understand A. That's correct. 19 19 Q. I get it. What makes you think that the motivation the implication of that language. 20 20 A. I still agree to that statement. And the reason why for using that phrase, Ms. Kautman-Jones using that 21 they may not understand it, because oftentimes when we 21 phrase and directing it toward John Daly had anything 22 have hidden biases inside of us, there's -- you go 22 to do with Mr. Daly's support for hiring and 23 23 advancement of African American employees? back to that testimony. I said I dealt with conscious 24 24 and unconscious biases, implicit and explicit biases. A. Based on the challenges that John Daly had been 25 And so I feel that in this particular case, the 25 subjected to down through the years in terms of Page 120 Page 118 1 persons who use that type of language did it advancing African American people that went against 2 2 the grain of many internal and external people, I deliberately and clearly understand what he or she or 3 think that John Daly was targeted and ridiculed for them or they were actually doing and implicating when they sent that message via to Shirley Kautman-Jones in his involvement and his insistency in terms of trying 5 whatever form they did it in. So yes, I do stick to to give African Americans fair opportunity for my testimony. advancement. 7 Q. Do you believe that Shirley Kautman-Jones had --Q. So my question is a little bit different, Ms. Poplar. MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Andrew, I can't hear you. What is the evidence that you have to 9 9 (Off the record at 2:09 p.m.) support your belief that that statement in the e-mail 10 10 was directed to John Daly because John Daly supported (Back on the record at 2:10 p.m.) 11 11 BY MR. CASCINI: the advancement of African American candidates? 12 12 A. Based on what I just said. I don't have any specific Q. I'm going to repeat the last question that I had 13 13 because I believe a technical glitch cut it off. direct response to that other than what John Daly has 14 14 Do you believe that Ms. Kautman-Jones knew shared with me as it relates to some of his struggles 15 15 of the racial history of that term when she made and some of the pushback he gets relative to African 16 16 that -- or wrote that term in the e-mail? Americans, and the history that he shared with me with 17 17 this organization, and the information that Anthony 18 18 Q. And is it your testimony that she intentionally used Branch has shared with me about the struggles of 19 19 that language in a sign of racial animus towards African Americans being treated differently and the 20 Mr. Anthony Branch and Mr. John Daly? 20 pressure that this organization has been subjected to 21 A. I believe she used it towards Anthony Branch. I do. 21 as a result of helping African Americans or trying to 22 22 O. She also in the e-mail, however, said that she wanted move in the direction of giving fair and equal 23 23 opportunity to African Americans that led to the class Anthony Branch's head on a platter alongside of John 24 24 action lawsuit. Daly's; correct? 25

A. She didn't say that. She said that's what the people

O. You mentioned --

1

2

3

4

5

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

## Page 121

A. Let me finish answering that question, too. Always got to give me a minute or two because it will come like that.

Also there was numerous conversations I've had with African American people who felt that they were being discriminated against and felt that the things that John Daly was trying to do in an attempt to help them, that John Daly was a good guy but being ridiculed by white folks who resented him helping African American people within this organization that he managed.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

And then I want to also add this: There was a board member by the name of Bonita Lapeer (ph) White who was the first female and -- African American female or female to serve on this Board. I happen to know Bonita Lapeer White very well because I was the person that helped her get on this Board at that time. And I can recall some of the things that she shared as her concerns about some of the struggles that John Daly was being faced with because of some of the things that he wanted to do, again, to help enhance African Americans.

And then I think it's very important for me to share with you, Andrew, the challenges and the criticism that John Daly was subjected to when he Page 123

Page 124

And again, and thirdly, the fact that Shirley Kautman-Jones did not once denounce it and make it an issue overall in that particular e-mail about the services or lack of services, she kept up on the negativity about how these people felt about Anthony Branch's head being on a silver platter or being on a platter. And that's the best by which I can respond to your question.

Q. Okay. So in order to ensure that I'm understanding your answer correctly, I'm going to attempt -- I'm going to ask you if the following summary is correct: Because of the history that you are aware of that may or may -- because of the -- strike the question. Let me ask this a different way.

Do you believe it is possible that some individuals may not know about the racial history that you've testified to with regard to that term, head on a platter?

- A. That's a fair analysis, that everybody -- that everyone on the face of the earth may not know what that means.
- Q. Okay. A little more specifically: Do you think that it is likely that a person may not know about the history of that particular term as you've testified to

## Page 122

- hired, or I should say promoted Anthony Branch as the director of maintenance.
- Q. And we maybe can talk about those topics in a couple of moments, but I do actually want to make sure that I get an answer to this question that I'm asking here,
- which is setting aside -- assuming for the facts of
- just this discussion that it is true that John Daly 8 had come under a lot of criticism for his advancement
- of African American candidates, assuming arguendo that
- 10 is true for this discussion, what was it about the
- 11 e-mail that made you feel that comment had been
- 12 directed toward Mr. Daly because of his support for 13
  - African American candidates as opposed to it being a
- 14 criticism about his handling of the winter storm?
  - A. My answer to that would be this: The people who did not want John Daly to advance African American people because of their racial biases and hatred towards African American people resented the fact that John Daly indeed was advancing African Americans.

Now, you may not comprehend what I'm trying to say, but I'm going to tell you how I feel because that's exactly what led me to this decision. And the fact that the e-mail only addressed John Daly and did not address any of the members sitting on the Board helped me to formulate that opinion.

A. That's a possibility.

- Q. Do you have any evidence that Ms. Kautman-Jones understood at the time that she used it that that was a term that conveyed racial animus?
- O. And what is that evidence?
- A. The evidence is the fact that she did not denounce it. She embraced it. In my opinion, she supported that. And I believe that she used that e-mail to depict how she was feeling about her frustrations and her personal feelings of Anthony Branch being a failure.

I would like to see in that e-mail her saying that based on this anonymous comment by people in this community, that her and Anthony could sit down and have some discussion in terms of what she felt led to that type of defiling comment that she shared.

And, Andrew, I want to say this, too: Technically if Shirley Kautman-Jones was not a person who subscribes to that type of language, the question that I would have: Why does she deem it necessary to share it with John Daly and she didn't deem it necessary to share it in a sense that she was concerned about their safety, especially Anthony Branch's safety in a time - in a period in our time in our history where African Americans are still being

#### Page 125 Page 127 1 at this March 6th meeting? 1 bitterly attacked in the worst way. 2 2 A. If you go back to the first page and you will see Q. Okay. So because she directed it to Mr. Daly and because she did not later denounce the comment, those 3 where it says present, you see my name Donna Poplar are the pieces of evidence that you have that make you there. I was present. Q. And you were, in fact, there, at that meeting. That suspect that Ms. Kautman-Jones knew about the racial 6 animus behind the term when she used that term in the is accurate in that respect. 7 e-mail to John. A. Yes. 8 A. I believe that, and I believe that she's a person who Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to read the section here of the 9 paragraph that began with that line, and I want you to supports that type of language. 10 10 tell me whether the description as depicted in the Q. Now, when you mentioned that she never denounced the 11 meeting minutes is consistent with your memory and 11 language, she did actually give a public apology 12 12 regarding that e-mail, didn't she? recollection of what Ms. Kautman-Jones said. 13 13 A. She gave a public apology about how she presented that At this time, Chairperson Kautman-Jones 14 14 e-mail; and that's what she said in her letter of would like to share something with her fellow Road 15 15 Commissioners, staff, and the residents of Genesee public apology, about the way in which she presented 16 16 County. It has come to her attention that the way she 17 17 She did not denounce or apologize for the presented complaints to Mr. John Daly, 18 18 manager-director of the Genesee County Road content of that e-mail including the part where she 19 said she personally find it to be a failure of a 19 Commission regarding the January 2018 snow events has 20 maintenance director. 20 given the wrong impression to the our residents, I 21 21 assume it's an error, and staff of the GCRC. Because MR. CASCINI: Okay. Alex and Carl, I'm 22 22 of that, she would like to apologize for the way she going to be sharing an exhibit with you right now. 23 23 (Off the record at 2:21 p.m.) presented it. As a Board, we received numerous 24 (Back on the record at 2:22 p.m.) 24 complaints about the Genesee County Road 25 25 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: Commission's response to the January 2018 snow event. Page 126 Page 128 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 In her frustration, she jumped to conclusions as to 2 2 where the ultimate blame should be placed upon the (March 6, 2018 Minutes) 3 3 ability to identify the defects in the leadership of BY MR. CASCINI: 4 Q. Now, Ms. Poplar, I'm going to be showing you a this organization, the manager-director subsequently 5 document here. And as I stated at the beginning of retired. Mr. Anthony Branch was appointed as an 6 6 interim co-manager-director of the Genesee County the deposition, I understand you have a visual 7 Road Commission. This was an action that she strongly disability. Please tell me if there's anything I can 8 В endorsed and supported based on Mr. Branch's do to make this clearer or to make sure that you can 9 9 experience, knowledge, and years of service to the 10 10 GCRC. She has full faith in the abilities of A. I have Monica right here, so she can -1.1 11 Mr. Branch to co-lead the Road Commission through this Q. Perfect. Are you able to see a document on the screen 12 currently that has Genesee County Road Commission 12 transition period. She would like to personally 13 apologize to Mr. Branch, staff at the Road Commission, 13 Board Meeting March 6th, 2018 minutes at the top? 14 residents, and my fellow Road Commissioners for her 14 15 comments and any concerns her comments may have 15 Q. And just for the purpose of the record, this has been 16 caused 16 marked as Document Defendant GCRC Production Number 1, 17 First, Ms. Poplar, did I read that section 17 18 18 correctly? I'm going to go to the second page of this 19 19 A. Based on what it says, that is correct, yes. document. There is a large paragraph that starts at 20 20 this time, Chairperson Kautman-Jones would like to Q. And as described in the paragraph that I just read to 21 you, were Ms. Kautman-Jones' comments consistent with 21 share something with her fellow Road Commissioners. 22 what you recall her comments at that meeting to be? 22 Do you see that section of this document? 23 23 A. I do. 24 Q. And it says action taken: Commissioner Arceo would 24 Q. I'm going to read to you -- let me ask this question 25 like to place this correspondence, which was read and 25 first: Ms. Poplar, were you present at the meeting,

#### Page 129 Page 131 written by Chairperson Kautman-Jones, into the Board about your safety as a result of this type of language 2 minutes correspondence. And then Mr. Dickerson 2 being used in the e-mail that was sent to John Daly. 3 seconds the motion; correct? And so when you talk to some of those individuals who became aware of this apology -- and Q. And let me ask this question now: What does seconding what I find interesting is that in this particular e-mail, there is only -- apparently when you go down A. Support for that motion. to the motion carried below that, I guess it looks 8 Q. Okay. Got it. Now, it does say at the bottom there like it was -- the people that was there, I think 9 that she would like to personally apologize to Arthur Woodson was in that meeting. Well, Arthur 10 10 Mr. Branch, staff at the Road Commission, residents, Woodson is a very well known community activist who 11 11 my fellow Road Commissioners for her comments and any fights against the injustices in our political system 12 concerns her comments may have caused; right? 12 and injustices in our society. And so not one time 13 13 A. Yes. did she decide to give this apology with the public 14 14 Q. You did not regard that as denouncing her comments and present. There was no one here present from the 15 15 the concerns her comments may have caused? public except for two people. 16 16 A. Absolutely not. And I will explain to you why. If But again, the mere fact that she neglected 17 17 she is saying that she's aware of the concerns that to meet with Anthony Branch versus doing it in a 18 18 was raised by her comments, then one of the things I public setting when she could have done it immediately 19 19 would have liked to have seen in this apology, and the afterwards and be able to say in her apology letter to 20 African American community would like to have seen, is 20 the public I have already apologized to Anthony Branch 21 that I denounce the language that was used for Anthony 21 for the language that was used and shared in this 22 22 Branch's head to be put on a platter, Number 1. e-mail that I, Shirley Kautman-Jones, do not subscribe 23 23 Number 2, if you go back to the date on 24 24 this, if you will, please. And so I as an African American person, as 25 25 Q. March 6th, 2018. the HR director of this organization, I do not feel at Page 130 Page 132 1 A. March 6th. And then if you can share the date by 1 all that this apology was a sincere apology. And then 2 2 which the e-mail was sent to Mr. Daly was when? it was shared with me that I believe Commissioner Bob 3 Q. We do not have that e-mail in front of us but --3 Johnson and others told her she needs to make an A. It is safe to say that this e-mail was sent to apology. Prior to that, she was not going to make an Mr. Daly prior to this apology letter. And if you go apology. back -- could you go back into a document where before And so I take offense to this apology as an this meeting there was a meeting held by the public, African American person and as an HR director who's where the public came in pretty sizeable numbers for given a charge to deal with issues that is predicated those who could get in the boardroom. And this around discrimination and racisms and biases. That's 10 10 document came or this apology came two weeks after my job to talk about those kind of things; that's what 11 11 that particular board meeting. 12 And so if Ms. Kautman-Jones wanted to give 12 And so yes, I do not, I do not feel that 13 13 the impression that this is a sincerely written this is a genuine apology. And that's the same 14 14 apology, then she didn't have to wait two weeks, sentiments that I know Anthony Branch has and 15 15 Number 1, to ask Anthony Branch - to apologize to Commissioner Cloyce Dickerson and others throughout 16 16 Anthony Branch for something that was shared that was this African American community that's cared enough to 17 17 perceived as very horrific amongst African American come down to this GCRC board meeting to state their 18 18 people and others. feelings and concerns as much as they're allowed to 19 19 And then when you look at her apology, talk and still discussing it to this day. 20 20 again I'll make it very clear, that at no time in this Q. Now, Ms. Poplar, and again, I appreciate the response, 21 21 apology is she apologizing for even sharing such and I appreciate many of the issues that you raised 22 22 information, such an e-mail when she didn't have no there. But I really do need you to answer my 23 names to attach to it. And nor is she apologizing in 23 question, which was regardless of the sincerity, 24 24 this e-mail, I apologize for sharing this e-mail and regardless of whether you interpret it as sincere or 25 25 ignoring the fact that I should have been concerned genuine, when it says in the last sentence she would

2

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

б

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

## Page 133

like to personally apologize to Mr. Branch for her comments and any concerns her comments may have caused, why do you feel -- regardless of whether she is being sincere in her heart when she is saying it, why do you not feel that that is a denouncement of those earlier comments?

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

A. Because it's not a denouncement, Andrew. It's clearly not a denouncement.

When something is being denounced, one of the things is the things that hurts a person the most, you're going to denounce that language. I denounce, do not support, do not engage, do not advocate language being used as putting anyone's head on a platter. That's a sign of murder. I can't imagine anyone's head being cut off and still allowed to have light. So she didn't do that.

And we can go back and forth with this, Andrew, but my position is this: She did not at all denounce that language, and that's the only thing I -I may not be saying what you want me to say, but I'm saying what I feel on the inside; and that's what you're asking me. And so I'm responding according to how I feel about her apology.

Q. Very respectfully, Ms. Poplar, I'm not looking for any particular answer. What I'm doing is just asking a

Page 135

- on behalf of the Genesee County Clerk's Office in these meeting settings. So she would not be considered a member of the public. So therefore, the only person that I see based on what you're showing me that's a member of the public would be Arthur Woodson.
- Q. And Arthur Woodson, he is a member of the public. He's not attached in any official capacity such that his presence at the Board has an official function.
- A. No.
- 10 Q. Okay. Got it. Now, we talked a great deal about the 11 term that the African American community would view as 12 offensive being in that e-mail. Was that the only 13 term in that e-mail that was viewed or could be viewed 14 or construed as being offensive or tinted with racial 15
  - A. Can you go back to the document?
  - Q. The March 6th meeting minutes?
  - A. Yeah, in terms of her oh, I'm sorry. So that's okay. Because you don't have the document.

In that document that she sent to John Daly, one of the things that she did, she made it personal. She represented it was her personal feelings that Anthony Branch was a failure, a failure.

So here you have a white woman newly appointed to the Board that characterized a director

## Page 134

question. And what I need from you and what all the other attorneys need from you and what you have provided very faithfully so far today is just an answer to the question that I'm asking.

So when I asked you, you know, why do you feel that that isn't a denouncement, that's not me necessarily arguing that you should or anything at all

- Q. I'm just asking what are the reasons that you felt that wasn't a denouncement, and I feel that you've answered that question now.

I do want to ask you, this was a public meeting; correct?

- 15 A. That is correct.
  - Q. Members of the public could choose to attend?
- 17 A. That is correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. And in fact, you mentioned a little bit 19 earlier, if we go to the first page here, at least two 20 members of the public did attend, Mr. Arthur Woodson 21 and Ms. Mary Laetz?
- 22 A. If I'm not mistaken, from what you're showing me, it 23 looks like Ms. Mary Laetz is from the Genesee County 24 Clerk's Office, so she's one of the persons that the 25
  - Clerk John Gleason sends over to sit in and take notes

Page 136

- that had been the director of maintenance for about, what, 15 years, who had lots of responsibilities in operating the largest department that we have here at the GCRC and have probably maybe 60 percent of the employees here that works up under his leadership, and you have a commissioner, Shirley Kautman-Jones, a white woman, that looks at -- personally, personally looks at his performance as a failure.
  - Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry.
  - A. And to me that would be what I consider to be offensive based on what merits, what does she judge that on. And the fact that in that same e-mail, she never said any of Anthony Branch's white colleagues, that she personally felt that they were a failure. She only identified Anthony Branch.

And the other thing that's interesting, in that same e-mail, Andrew, she never categorized John Daly, a white man who had been the managing director of this GCRC operation, as a failure. She never said she personally seen him as a failure. The only person in this entire operation during the time of that particular e-mail exchange that she seen personally as a failure was Anthony Branch, an African American.

Q. The term failure independently doesn't have any racial context to it necessarily, does it, independently on

1	D 127	D 120
	Page 137	Page 139
1	its own?	those were, the two comments, the only sources in your
2	A. It depends on the mindset of who's using that word.	opinion of any perceived racial animus coming from
3	There - well, you asked the question. Let me answer.	3 Ms. Kautman-Jones.
4	Historically white people who have these	4 A. In that particular e-mail, yes.
5	racial biases against African American people sees us	Q. In that particular e-mail. And did you share this
6	as failures and treat us accordingly.	6 e-mail with Mr. Anthony Branch?
7	Q. So your testimony is that the use of the term failure	7 A. I believe that Anthony Branch may have received that
8	when levied against an African American individual by	8 e-mail himself from Mr. Daly. But yes, I did share it
9	a white individual is thus imbued with some sort of	<sup>9</sup> with him.
10	racial animus.	10 Q. I'm sorry?
11	A. Sure. And especially in this e-mail when you tie it	A. I did discuss the e-mail with Anthony.
12	to - let's look at the total e-mail. Yes, I do, to	Q. And what did you tell Anthony about that e-mail?
13	answer your question.	A. I let him read the e-mail that I had. I felt he
14	But to tie it to the e-mail, when you look	needed to know, and let him know that I was concerned
15	at here you have an e-mail that's using offensive	about his safety and wanted to make sure that — make
16	language about putting an African American's head on a	sure that he was protected here.
17	platter, and then you go into the next part of that	17 And I told John Daly I was concerned about
18	e-mail that's now personalizing it. I see Anthony	Anthony's safety here, especially with the climate
19	Branch as a failure.	that's existing in our country at that time and even
20	Now, watch the e-mail. The e-mail doesn't	now. Things are really beginning to escalate, and I
21	say anything about she sees his - that she sees the	wanted to make sure he was safe.
22	service he did as a failure. She said she sees the	Q. When John Daly brought the e-mail to you, did he
23	maintenance director as a failure. That's different,	understand the e-mail to be containing a physical
24	Andrew. So that leads me to believe that that type of	24 threat directed towards Mr. Anthony Branch?
25	communication or exchange comes from a person who have	A. I think that yes, that was the reason why he wanted
	B 120	
	Page 138	Page 140
1		
1 2	a very low expectation of black people. And to this	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR
l	a very low expectation of black people. And to this	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of
2	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility
2	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to
2 3 4	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to
2 3 4 5	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day,	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.
2 3 4 5 6	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.
2 3 4 5 6 7	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though I want to make sure that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that e-mail was I think she asked for Anthony's job	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.  A. He was concerned about the content of that e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that e-mail was I think she asked for Anthony's job description, I believe it was. And those are the	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.  A. He was concerned about the content of that e-mail. That led me to say we should be concerned about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that e-mail was I think she asked for Anthony's job description, I believe it was. And those are the things that — no. There was nothing racially	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.  A. He was concerned about the content of that e-mail. That led me to say we should be concerned about Mr. Branch's safety, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that e-mail was I think she asked for Anthony's job description, I believe it was. And those are the things that — no. There was nothing racially intended for asking for his — a copy of his job	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.  A. He was concerned about the content of that e-mail. That led me to say we should be concerned about Mr. Branch's safety, yes.  Q. Well, I want to make sure that I understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that e-mail was I think she asked for Anthony's job description, I believe it was. And those are the things that — no. There was nothing racially intended for asking for his — a copy of his job description.	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.  A. He was concerned about the content of that e-mail. That led me to say we should be concerned about Mr. Branch's safety, yes.  Q. Well, I want to make sure that I understand the distinction, Ms. Poplar. And I apologize. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a very low expectation of black people. And to this day —  Q. I apologize. I don't mean to cut off if you want to continue your answer but —  A. And just to further answer your question, to this day, Andrew, she has yet characterized anyone white as a failure.  Q. Were there any other comments in the e-mail? So, so far we've described there were two particular provisions of the e-mail that are imbued with racial animus which are, your testimony was that the term head on a platter did and then the testimony was that the term failure did.  A. The word failure but associated with I personally see the maintenance director as a failure. So I want to make sure we got that clear.  The only other thing I can recall in that e-mail was I think she asked for Anthony's job description, I believe it was. And those are the things that — no. There was nothing racially intended for asking for his — a copy of his job description.  Q. Okay. So as best you can recall the details of the	to raise it, to bring it to my attention as an HR director, because he was concerned about that type of language and being that there was so much hostility that was permeating during that time as it relates to this white versus black and the hostility that we had in this workplace.  We had already had I think an employee that said that he wanted to — he was going to go to his truck and get a gun and shoot the MF heads off, and he was referring to black people. So we had had some situations that was going on during that particular time that certainly raised to the level of concern.  Q. Your testimony though — I want to make sure that we get the question answered. John Daly specifically said to you when he brought you the e-mail that he was concerned about Mr. Branch's physical safety as a result of the e-mail.  A. He was concerned about the content of that e-mail. That led me to say we should be concerned about Mr. Branch's safety, yes.  Q. Well, I want to make sure that I understand the distinction, Ms. Poplar. And I apologize. I'm not trying to split a hair here, but I do need to know.

2

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

## Page 141

- result of the e-mail that Mr. Branch's physical safety
- was in danger? Or was it you that felt that way after
- 3 Mr. Daly brought it to your attention?

4

5

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

- A. My memory of that conversation is that Mr. Daly stated we had a serious problem here, and that's when he presented that e-mail. And based on that e-mail, based on our conversation, we both concluded that we
- had an issue, a concern with safety.

Now, whether he initiated the conversation of the safety or whether I initiated it, I can't say. I can say we both agreed that there was a safety concern; and therefore, I felt it necessary that Anthony Branch be aware of that particular e-mail, which is my duty as HR director.

- Q. Now, you said that earlier you said that you
   believed Mr. Branch had received the e-mail from
   Mr. Daly.
- A. I believe he received a copy of that e-mail from
   Mr. Daly, I do.
  - Q. Okay. And you also mentioned that you had discussion with Mr. Branch about the e-mail, but I believe your previous testimony was you didn't provide Mr. Branch
- with that e-mail.

  A. No, I didn't.
- Q. Did you initiate -- I apologize. I didn't hear the

#### Page 143

- their concerns about that particular e-mail, I believe
- Anthony may have made some comments to some of the
- commissioners. And I can't say that with certainty,
- but I'm led to believe that's the case just based on
- some of the dialogue that I had seen taking place in that particular meeting.
  - Q. Do you believe that Ms. Kautman-Jones intended to make a threat regarding his physical safety when she used that term?
  - A. I believe she intended to raise an issue about how she felt about him as an African American person, as indicated in that letter when she said she personally seen him as a failure. I believe that was part of her intent
  - Q. The question though I'm asking is slightly different. I do appreciate the insight, and I appreciate the information. That's useful in our case.

But I do need to know, do you believe that

Ms. Kautman-Jones intended to make a threat to Anthony

Branch's physical safety when she composed that

e-mail?

A. No. I don't believe she intended to make that threat because, according to her, that e-mail, she was not the author of the threat. She was the author of the e-mail in terms of sharing it with John Daly.

### Page 142

- last term, Ms. Poplar. I'm sorry.
- 2 A. Anthony and I discussed the e-mail.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. And clarification: I can't recall if I gave Anthony a copy of the e-mail, and I believe that I could have.
- 6 So I'm not going to say I did or didn't. But I
- believe there's a strong possibility that I did.
- 8 Q. Okay. I understand. Thank you for clarifying.
  - A. You're welcome.
- Q. Who initiated the conversation between you and
  Mr. Branch regarding the e-mail to the best of your
  recollection?
- 13 A. I did

22

- Q. And did Mr. Branch express to you that he was
   concerned about his physical safety as a result of
   having received -- or having read that e-mail?
- A. He was concerned. And yes, he was concerned about his safety at that point.
- Q. His physical safety or the safety and security of his employment and his job?
- A. No, his physical safety. And rightly so.
  - Q. Did he ever raise that concern, to the best of your
- knowledge, with any of the other road commissioners?
- A. I believe there was discussion. Because the meeting that we had with the public coming out and expressing

- Page 144
- Q. Do you believe that Ms. Kautman-Jones understood and
   interpreted that language to constitute a physical
   threat to Mr. Anthony Branch when she conveyed it from
- 4 a third party?
  - A. I do.
- Q. What evidence do you have to support your belief that
   she intended to convey or knew she was conveying, I
   should say, a physical threat when she made that
- A. The mere fact that she shared that e-mail with John
  Daly, and the mere fact that she did not care to
  discuss how as a commissioner and the chair
  commissioner that this is something that we should be
  concerned with relative to Anthony Branch's safety.
  She didn't discuss that in that e-mail.

Frankly I believe the fact that she shared it and she didn't raise no concerns about Anthony's safety, I felt that she wasn't concerned about what that e-mail could have resulted into.

- Q. What other evidence do you have that she intended to convey a physical threat by using that term in the e-mail?
- A. Her lack of action. The lack of taking appropriate action.
- Q. Do you mean appropriate remedial action after sending

Page 145 Page 147 1 it? A. Yes, sir. Q. And certainly there's no allegation that that term Q. Okay. Is there any other evidence that you have was -- you don't have any recollection. That term regarding her -wasn't in the e-mail; right? 5 A. The fact that she did not raise that as an issue with her colleagues on something that could have resulted Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any correspondence in which 7 in something very dangerous and could have led to any member of the Genesee County Board of Road 8 8 something fatal, she didn't discuss that with her Commissioners used that term, either by electronic 9 colleagues in a board session, in a closed session, or correspondence, written correspondence, text message, 10 10 anything. She shared that e-mail with John Daly, and anything? 11 11 in her mind that was as far as she was willing to take A. No. 12 12 Q. During your direct examination, I believe that you it, when she should have took it further just on the 13 13 nature of what was said and the possibility of what testified that Mr. Johnson at one time told you 14 14 could have happened. Mr. David Arceo, one of the commissioners on the 15 15 Q. I'm going to ask you a question next, and I'm going to Genesee County Road Commission, was a racist; is that 16 16 be quoting a portion of a question that Mr. Edwards correct? 17 17 directed your way during the direct examination A. That is correct. 18 18 testimony. It uses an unfortunate term. And I Q. When did he make that comment to you as best you can 19 19 understand he was using it in a proper sense. I 20 intend to use it only as a reference. 20 A. It certainly would have been after Anthony Branch did 21 21 We were talking earlier and Mr. Edwards not get the job. I can't give you the month and time, 22 22 asked if Mr. Daly had a perception as being a, this is but I do recall it very clearly. 23 23 a quote now, nigger lover. Have you ever heard any of Mr. Johnson -- I'm sorry. Anthony Branch, 24 24 the Genesee County Board of Road Commissioners, have myself, and Commissioner Dickerson along with 25 you ever heard any of the commissioners refer to Commissioner Johnson was in our office, and we were Page 146 Page 148 1 1 Mr. Daly as, again I use it as a quote, a quote, talking about some of the issues that came about 2 2 unquote, nigger lover? concerning Anthony Branch and some of the other 3 A. In reality those who think that white folks are nigger concerns that we had here at the Road Commission. And lovers because they do positive things for African it seemed like we were talking also about the pushback 5 Americans, they would never allow an African American that Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo had and Fred to hear them say John Daly is a nigger lover. So no, Peivandi concerning my administrative assistant and my I've never heard a GCRC board member say to me or need for a full-time assistant because of my 8 anyone in my presence that John Daly is a nigger disability. lover. And we were exchanging about the struggle 10 But what I do know, based on our history 10 that we're having with those two particular 11 11 and our understanding of certain language and the use commissioners. And that's when Johnson said well, you 12 of certain language in certain content, that that is 12 know, Arceo is a racist. And that was not the first 13 13 normally things that are said to white people and time I heard that Dave Arceo was a racist. 14 about white people by white people for those that 14 I heard that several times from Mr. John 15 think that people like John Daly could be nigger 15 Daly. I heard it from a member of the Genesee County 16 16 lovers. But I don't think anyone on this Board would Board of Commissioners, Commissioner Brian Nolden, and 17 publically stand up and say John Daly is a nigger 17 that has had - I'm trying to think. Then again I 18 18 lover. heard Commissioner Dickerson share again what he had 19 Q. So the answer to my question is no, you've --19 been hearing about Commissioner Dave Arceo. 20 A. No. 20 And I believe before that particular date, 21 Q. -- never heard any of them say that term. 21 I heard Anthony Branch share it was shared with him by 22 22 John Daly and some others that that - and Bob Johnson 23 Q. Okay. Have you ever had anyone report to you that any 23 had shared with him prior that Dave Arceo was a 24 of the board members used that term about Mr. Daly or 24 racist. 25 anyone frankly? Q. Again, I appreciate a lot of the detail in there. But

	Davis 140	D 151
	Page 149	Page 151
1	what I'm asking very specifically, Donna, is are you	Mr. Daly and what he had heard from Mr. Johnson, and I
2	able to tell us with any more precision or clarity	think some years back Mr. Johnson shared with him that
3	about when Mr. Johnson made that comment to you other	Mr. Arceo was a racist.
4	than to know it was at some point in time after Fred	4 MR. EDWARDS: Andrew, I don't want to
5	became a managing director?	5 interrupt, but I must. You said Mr. Johnson was a
6	A. I cannot give you the date or the month. I just know	6 racist.
7	that it was after Fred Peivandi had became the	7 THE WITNESS: No, that Anthony
8	managing director.	Branch shared
9	Q. Was it recently?	9 MR. EDWARDS: No, no. Not you, Ms. Poplar.
10	A. Well, if you look at Fred became the managing director	In the question to you, I know Andrew didn't mean to
11	back in probably July of 2018.	say Mr. Johnson, but I heard him say Mr. Johnson.
12	Q. 2018. Correct.	MR. CASCINI: If I did, I apologize. Let
13	A. Okay. I would assume that that conversation probably	me clarify in case it is a misunderstanding.
14	took place maybe somewhere in August or so.	MR. EDWARDS: Yes.
15	And that was not the first time. I do	15 BY MR. CASCINI:
16	recall visiting Mr. Johnson while he was in the	Q. We had been talking about whether or not Anthony
17	hospital, and I recall him then again referring to	Branch had ever accused Mr. Arceo of being a racist.
18	Mr. Arceo as a racist. Now, you would have to ask	Was that the question you were responding to in your
19	Mr. Johnson what time was he in the hospital. I	19 previous answer?
20	recall him saying it then as well.	20 A. Yes.
21	Q. Would it surprise you if under oath Mr. Johnson had	MR. CASCINI: Okay. Thank you, Carl. I
22	prior testified in this case that he had never heard	appreciate the clarification.
23	Mr. Arceo make a racist or racially tinged comment?	23 MR. EDWARDS: Yes.
24	A. That would not surprise me what he did not hear	24 BY MR. CASCINI:
25	because he didn't tell me that he was a racist based	Q. Would it surprise you that if Mr. Daly did a sworn
	Page 150	Page 152
1	on what he heard. So I can't say what he said in that	statement in a deposition that said the only time he
2	deposition based on what you just stated because he	2 had ever heard that there was in actuality one
3	never told me that Dave Arceo never made any racist	occasion where he had ever heard Mr. Arceo do or say
4	comments. He said that Dave Arceo was a racist. Now,	anything that could be perceived as racist, and it was
5	on what grounds he based that on, I don't know. You	5 a comment that he had made?
6	would have to get that information from him.	6 A. That would surprise me.
7	But I do know that in that particular	7 Q. That would surprise you?
8	meeting that you're questioning, it was the three of	8 A. You said repeat the question. I don't understand
9	us - Arceo, Anthony Branch, Cloyce Dickerson, and	9 it.
10	Mr. Johnson in this meeting. So what he based that	Q. Sure. No. I appreciate that.
11	on, he never told me.	11 Would it surprise you to learn that
12	Q. No one asked any questions to try to substantiate why	Mr. Daly in a sworn deposition said that only on one
13	Mr. Johnson allegedly believed that Mr. Arceo was a	occasion had he ever heard Mr. Arceo say anything that
14	racist?	could be perceived as racist and had never had any
15	A. I did not ask the question because it wasn't the first	knowledge of him doing anything that could be
16	time that I heard it so — and based on some of my	perceived as racist?
17	experiences with Arceo, I'd already formulated that	A. No, that wouldn't surprise me, Andrew, because
18	opinion myself.	sometimes that only takes – you only need to see
19	Q. Now, you also mentioned that you had heard Anthony	something once. You don't need to see it repeated.
208	Branch had referred to Mr. David Arceo as a racist.	Sometimes once is just enough to give you the feeling
21	Is that your testimony?	or the belief that somebody's racist.
22	A. That is correct.	<ul> <li>Q. In your opinion, is John Daly a truthful man?</li> <li>A. He is.</li> </ul>
23 24	Q. On what occasion did Anthony Branch refer to     Mr. Johnson as a racist?	A. He is.  Q. In your opinion, is Mr. Johnson a truthful man?
	IVII. JOHNSON AS A PACIST:	Q. In your opinion, is the volument a united many
	A Pased on what he said he had beend years prior from	25 A Hais
25	A. Based on what he said he had heard years prior from	25 A. He is.

#### Page 153 Page 155 Q. And in your opinion, is Mr. Branch a truthful man? you though is the interview with Hiring Solutions was, A. He is. Has not given me any reasons to believe that in fact, on the agenda, wasn't it? any three of those that you just mentioned are A. Oh, sure. 4 dishonest people. Q. Okay. But your earlier testimony was that it was not, 5 Q. What about Mr. Mandelaris? Do you consider him to be and only MSAE had been present on the agenda; correct? a truthful person? 6 A. You misunderstood what I was telling you or A. I do. He's not given me any reasons to believe that misconveyed what I was saying. What I was trying to say, exactly what I 9 9 Q. Mr. Dickerson? said: There was two presentations on two separate 10 10 A. Not given me any reasons to believe that he's not. days. But on the day that MSAE did theirs, they were 11 11 Q. I want to switch topics now to the discussion about the only one on the agenda. I never intended to say 12 the selection of the search firm, MSAE, that was 12 Hiring Solutions was not on the agenda. They were on 13 13 retained to assist in the managing director job search the agenda the day before MSAE. 14 14 in 2018. Q. Because, in fact, their interview occurred that day 15 15 A. Okay. before; correct? 16 16 Q. You testified earlier, if I'm not mistaken, that MSAE A. Beg your pardon? 17 was the only entity that had ever been listed as being 17 Q. The interview of Hiring Solutions, to the best of your 18 18 subject to an interview on any sort of board agenda; recollection, it occurred the day before MSAE was 19 19 is that correct? interviewed; correct? 20 A. Let me explain what I meant. Back during the time, 20 A. It was a presentation. It was not an interview. 21 21 and I want to say may have been in the month of March, There were presentations done. 22 22 there was two dates scheduled for a presentation. And Q. The presentation by Hiring Solutions took place the 23 23 be a little patient with me as I try to bring it back day before the presentation by MSAE; correct? 24 24 to the forefront. A. That is correct. 25 25 The day in which Hiring Solutions was to do Q. And in each instance, the agenda for that day had an Page 154 Page 156 1 1 their presentation or did do their presentation was on entry that said we're going to get a presentation from 2 2 the day that we had a very lengthy workshop with Hiring Solutions that would be on March 8th, and then 3 we're going to get a presentation from MSAE on supervisors to discuss the direction of what they wanted -- complaints. I'm sorry. Complaints. March 9th: right? And at the time we went to, I think it A. That is correct. might have been about two, maybe two hours or so in Q. Okay. Now, earlier in your testimony you said that that particular workshop. Immediately after that, you believe there was, quote, unquote, some kind of probably within a half an hour or an hour, Hiring connection between MSAE and the one or more of the Solutions gave their presentation. And then on that road commissioners; correct? 10 10 next day - I don't know the days. But on that next A. That is correct. 11 11 day, MSAE was on the agenda to do their presentation. Q. When you say some kind of connection, to what are you 12 What I found interesting was that there was nothing 12 referring? 13 13 else on the agenda but MSAE. So the Board was and the A. I'm referring to the fact that when Cheryl Ronk came 14 staff was - had not sat through almost a two to three 14 in from MSAE, she gave me the impression that she was 15 15 hour workshop and then expected to give their quite confident that MSAE was going to be selected. 16 16 undivided attention to Hiring Solutions. At that I also base that on the fact that when 17 17 point many of us was tired and probably not quite Cheryl Ronk -- not Cheryl. Shirley Kautman-Jones 18 18 willing to be as attentive. referenced to Hiring Solutions, she referenced in such 19 But on the date in which MSAE did theirs, 19 a way that they would probably be good to hire 20 20 again, that was the only thing on the agenda. So we clerical people, not taking under consideration the 21 21 were quite attentive, prepared for that presentation. history that they had in hiring high level or filling 22 22 And that person in the form of Cheryl Ronk was allowed high level positions. She appeared to be more 23 23 to give that presentation. That was my point I was complimentary verbally, that's probably not reflected 24 24 in those minutes, in MSAE. So it was almost like 25 25 Q. And Ms. Poplar, I'm sorry. The question I was asking Shirley Kautman-Jones had already predetermined that

1

2

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

### Page 157

MSAE was going to be the selected candidate.

Then because I was so concerned about that, I began to ask questions and try to get information how did Shirley Kautman-Jones become aware of both Hiring Solutions and MSAE that she — in the one meeting before we brought them on that she said that she was going to reach out to two consulting firms, and that raised an interest for me.

And then I later discovered that when it came to MSAE, it looked like, I want to say his name might have been Kohler (ph) who was probably at one time connected to County Road Authority, I can't remember, but also that someone from the Genesee County 911 Board recommended MSAE, I'm believing. And I believe that our own attorney, Tom Derderian, had recommended Hiring Solutions from an e-mail exchange, which I did read.

And so my only concern was it looked like that, because the Hiring Solutions did their presentation immediately after us being in a workshop that lasted for a long period of time, I just didn't feel like they got the proper consideration that MSAE got on the day when MSAE was allowed to do it and there was nothing else on the agenda. Does that answer your question?

#### Page 159

- recommended by our own attorney, Tom Derderian, who
  would not recommend a firm that is only qualified to
  hire clerical staff knowing that we were looking for a
  management director position to be filled.
- Q. When did Ms. Kautman-Jones make that comment to you about that Hiring Solutions would be more appropriate for clerical staff?
- A. She did, yes. And that came about when we were beginning to look for going in the direction of looking for an administrative position or clerical person for the HR department is when she made that
- Q. And around what time was that job search performed?
- A. It wasn't a job search at that time. It was just a discussion of looking for clerical people, and that's when she made that statement.
- Q. Fair enough. Approximately when in terms of time, even if we just need to orient it around other events? When was that discussion?
- A. A couple months, 90 days.
- Q. 90 days before now? 90 days --
- A. 90 days after the presentation. Somewhere within that time. Up to 90 days.
  - Q. So it was after the Board had made the decision to fire MSAE.

### Page 158

Q. It does. And I want to make sure that I understand a comprehensive list of the reasons that you felt there would be some kind of connection.

So one thing that you mentioned was a comment that was made to you that someone was, quote, unquote, quite confident MSAE would be selected. Who was it that made that comment to you?

- A. No. I felt that Cheryl Ronk in her presentation, the way she conducted herself, that she had that level of confidence that MSAE was going to be the selected firm to do our search.
- Q. So it was your perception based on her demeanor and presentation style?
- 14 A. Precisely.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. And you also mentioned that somebody had a comment that Hiring Solutions had a history of performing job search functions for lower level employees; is that right?
- A. That is not accurate the way I conveyed it.
- Q. Okay. I apologize. Please clarify.
- A. Shirley Kautman-Jones shared with me that she felt that Hiring Solutions would be better suited to hire clerical people versus high executives. And I found that to be somewhat interesting in looking at Hiring
- Solutions' track record and the fact that they were

Page 160

- A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. And what other pieces of evidence did you have
   that suggested that there was, quote, unquote, some
   kind of connection? I believe that you mentioned
   something about a 911 operator-director having been
   hired through MSAE.
  - A. The only point that I made about the 911 operator was the fact that MSAE was the firm that searched out Genesee County's 911 director. And so that holds true when the recommendation came from a member of a 911 board to consider MSAE; that was my main point.
  - Q. I see. So no one ever told you that there was some sort of connection between either Cheryl Ronk or anybody else at MSAE and any of the board members?
  - A. No. The only other thing that I can remember is that, I believe it was Coetta Adams had went to, I believe it was a CREATE conference. And one of the things about the CREATE conference, John Mandelaris was at that conference. And during that particular time, they talked about how they were able to get John Mandelaris to meet and sit with Cheryl Ronk at that particular conference.

So I don't know what that discussion was.

I just do know that they were at the same CREATE conference, and John Mandelaris was introduced to

#### Page 161 Page 163 1 Cheryl Ronk prior to her presentation or shortly unquote, some kind of connection between Cheryl Ronk 2 2 after. I can't remember when that conference was. and any of the commissioners prior to the selection of But those dates can easily be checked out. ٦ MSAE as the executive search firm? 4 Q. But it's important for the purpose of my question, did that meeting that allegedly took place between 5 Q. You mentioned that one component of the search was an Mr. Mandelaris and Ms. Ronk, as you understand the anonymous survey. And I believe you mentioned, and facts, occur before or after MSAE was selected by the 7 please correct me if this is wrong, Ms. Poplar, that Genesee County Road Commission to conduct the job 8 it resulted in an FBI investigation. Tell me about 9 9 that FBI investigation. What did that investigation search for managing director? 10 10 A. Before the selection. And I want to make it clear. concern? 11 I'm not saying that Cheryl Ronk and John Mandelaris 11 A. I can't tell you about that FBI investigation. You 12 had a meeting. I'm saying that Cheryl Ronk and John 12 are going to have to get that answer from Fred 13 Mandelaris were at the CREATE conference; and during 13 Peivandi. 14 14 that particular time, they ended up sharing, I believe But I can tell you this: Fred Peivandi 15 it was the same table, and was able to have whatever 15 provided me a document that he received from Zach Law 16 16 form of a discussion. And she was able to meet and Firm that also is - that represents our Road 17 have dialogue with John Mandelaris during that 17 Commission. And I believe within that there was also 18 18 particular time. And that was before, before the a response from a law firm, I want to say the last 19 19 selection process. name by the name of Swift. But in that document that 20 20 Q. How did you come to learn of that knowledge? he gave me, and I still have those documents, on one 21 21 A. Through our former finance director, Coetta Adams, who of the questions Fred Peivandi in his own handwriting 22 22 was at that particular conference. wrote FBI investigation. 23 Q. Okay. So Mr. Mandelaris and Ms. Ronk - Ms. Adams 23 And one of the things I found interesting 24 told you that Mr. Mandelaris and Ms. Ronk had sat at a 24 is that Anthony Branch had raised issues about Fred 25 25 table together during a conference presentation? Peivandi telling him that there was an FBI Page 162 Page 164 1 1 A. That is correct. And at that time, they were at the investigation being conducted, and it was shared 2 2 that -- and I can't say who shared it. I'm only 3 3 Q. Okay. Do you have any other evidence that Ms. Ronk saying that Shirley Kautman-Jones and County 4 had any personal interaction with any of the Commissioner Ted Henry met with the FBI on these 5 commissioners prior to the selection of MSAE as the 5 allegations that was made in these anonymous surveys 6 6 executive search firm? that was done during the time of the search. 7 Also what I find interesting, there was 8 В Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any documents that suggested another document, and I believe I came across that 9 that there were any communications between any of the 9 document via the -- when we were looking through the 10 commissioners and Ms. Ronk prior to the selection of 10 disks that we -- and I shouldn't say this, so I'll 11 11 MSAE as the search firm? take that off. 12 12 A. Prior to the selection of MSAE, there was an e-mail But anyway we came across a document that 13 13 exchanged between Shirley Kautman-Jones and Cheryl was sent to Cheryl Ronk by a company called People 14 14 Ronk. I believe it was on the same date that John Matter. And they were chiming in on some of the 15 Mandelaris retired. Not John - John Daly retired. 15 accusations that was made in these anonymous surveys, 16 16 And I believe that correspondence in that e-mail is and they felt it important for GCRC to conduct an 17 where I think Cheryl Ronk reached out to Shirley 17 investigation. And they were willing to put together 18 18 Kautman-Jones to submit a proposal for consideration proposals to what they would charge to do such an 19 19 to be the search firm that would come and conduct our 20 20 search for the managing director position. So those two documents I do have. And I 21 So yes, there is an e-mail correspondence 21 think those documents was important because all of 22 on that. And that took place on the same date again. 22 that was taking place during the time of the search, 23 And I don't know the exact date, but it was the same 23 so that meant that Cheryl Ronk had information on 24 exact date that John Daly retired. 24 allegations made against Anthony Branch that could

have been used to hinder his opportunity to be

Q. Do you have any other evidence that there was, quote,

#### Page 165 Page 167 considered for an interview. And in my opinion, that that I have personally would be the documents that I 2 have in my possession that is from People Matter, who was putting him at a great disadvantage. they sent the information to Cheryl Ronk as a result And to this day, nothing that I know of came out of such an investigation. I don't know the of some allegations that was being made by employees, GCRC employees during their response during the search extent and the length of that. But Fred Peivandi is period prior to a selection who would be our managing very familiar with it. Again, he gave me the reports from the attorney that was looking into this matter director. So I do have that document that was and gave recommendations. And if I'm not mistaken, I addressed to Cheryl Ronk and later addressed to believe that Fred Peivandi can speak to you and give Shirley Kautman-Jones. 10 10 you further information on that. Q. So let me ask you I guess this. I'm sorry to keep 11 Q. And the only thing that -- you know, the only thing 11 harping on it, but I'm still very confused about what 12 you can testify to, Ms. Poplar, is what you know and 12 we're talking about. 13 what you understand and what you've heard. 13 So explain how -- other than Fred's note, 14 But I do - I am a little confused. When 14 explain how you know that the FBI was involved in this 15 we say FBI, we're referring to the Federal Bureau of 15 investigation. 16 Investigation, the Federal Law Enforcement Agency; 16 A. That was shared with me by Anthony Branch who had a 17 17 discussion with Fred Peivandi who on numerous correct? 18 18 occasions told him that he was being investigated by A. That is correct. 19 19 Q. Okay. And when you told me earlier that you couldn't the FBI. And so you would have to get those answers 20 20 from Fred Peivandi and/or Anthony Branch or both. tell me the subject of the investigation, are you 21 21 saying that something is preventing you from telling What I have in my possession is the actual 22 me? Or are you saying that you don't know? 22 Zach response to these allegations made by some of our 23 23 GCRC employees; that for some kind of way People A. Well, one of the things is that when -- and you can 24 cut me off when you get ready. Object, whatever. 24 Matter, whatever this group is, shared with Cheryl 25 25 Anthony Branch's attorney asked for all correspondence Ronk and sent her information requesting to do a Page 168 Page 166 1 concerning Anthony Branch during the time of this proposal and asked her had she talked with the Board 2 2 search that led to his being disqualified to be yet about these concerns or Shirley Kautman-Jones. 3 And in that e-mail exchange, Cheryl Ronk is interviewed. I do not believe that a part of the telling the person from People Matter that she would information that you sent Anthony Branch's attorney is be sharing the information with Shirley Kautman-Jones, inclusive of this legal document that I had that was and she would be giving Shirley Kautman-Jones her presented to me by Fred Peivandi. phone number and to expect a call from Shirley Q. Okay. 8 Kautman-Jones Now, in my discussion with Commissioner A. Beg your pardon? 10 10 Q. I would ask after the deposition is complete that you Dickerson, he was not aware of any investigation by 11 11 share that document with me. I don't frankly know the the FBI being conducted on Anthony Branch at any 12 12 document you're talking about, but I want to make sure level. And Anthony Branch, to my understanding, also 13 13 that I understand what the reference is here. had that conversation. And again, that was another 14 There's a document in which Mr. Peivandi 14 conversation that him and Fred Peivandi were having as 15 had written the term FBI investigation in his own 15 16 handwriting next to some other information; is that 16 Q. It sounds like Cloyce is as confused as I am regarding 17 17 18 18 A. That is correct. A. I think everyone at this point would be confused 19 Q. Okay. Do you have -- and I don't mean to cut you off. 19 because nothing was shared with the GCRC Board that an 20 Do you have any other knowledge or information about 20 investigation was taking place as a result of 21 an FBI investigation occurring? And I'm asking you 21 anonymous e-mails to my understanding so - but this 22 personally, Donna. Do you know of any information 22 is what we do know: Is that based on this document 23 about an FBI investigation resulting from -- resulting 23 that I have, and you'll see, there was some form of 24 from the MSAE solicitation for anonymous feedback? 24 investigation whereby Shirley Kautman-Jones and Ted 25 A. The only information that I - the only information 25 Henry met with the FBI.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

### Page 169

- Q. Okay. Again, I would ask at the conclusion of our deposition that you share those documents with me.
- 3 And to the extent they are responsive to any of the 4 discovery requests made by any party in this case and
- 5 they're not privileged, we will be of course sharing
- 6

2

9

10

11

12

13

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Let me do this: If you don't mind, I can have Monica retrieve the documents and send them to you now. Are you able to get them?
- Q. That's great. And I won't be able to review them though until after the deposition's complete. So I mean, unfortunately that won't do us an awful lot of good right now.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. After MSAE was selected by the Board of Road 16 Commissioners to be the executive search firm, you 17 mentioned that you had concerns about the degree of 18 minority outreach experience Ms. Ronk had; is that 19 correct?
- 20 A. That is correct.
- 21 Q. Did you ever raise that concern with her?
- 22 A. I mean, in the actual board meeting when she did her 23 presentation - if you don't mind, my throat's getting 24 a little dry.
  - Q. I understand.

#### Page 171

Cheryl Ronk actually posted all -- the position on all the sites. But I do know I got an e-mail from her explaining some of the sites that she was able to post on and some of the sites that she was not able to post

I do not believe that the Genesee County Board - sorry, the GCRC Board of Commissioners was aware of the e-mail dialogue that Cheryl Ronk and I were having at that time because I wasn't copying them in. And I couldn't see if Cheryl Ronk was copying them in either, so I don't know if she had any discussion. I didn't.

- 13 Q. Fair enough. But my question, Donna, is -- and I 14 understand now you're saying the Board didn't have a 15 hand in approving that. But my question, Donna, 16 Cheryl Ronk responded by the information you provided 17 and was receptive to the suggestions that you gave; 18 right?
  - A. Sure.
    - Q. Now, you also gave some testimony that you had correspondence with someone at MSAE. I think you believed the individual's last name was Turner, in which you tried to get interview questions from MSAE. And I believe your testimony was they didn't provide
      - them to you; is that correct?

#### Page 170

A. I asked her the question as to their experience in placing African Americans into high profile executive positions. And I also asked Mrs. Ronk what would be some of the sites that she would search for in terms of trying to identify African American people.

She could not respond to that. But this is what she asked me to do; she asked me if I could identify some sites for her and share them with her. At a later date I did that, and I do have that e-mail exchange that took place between her and I concerning that matter.

And so when she finalized the list of the posting sites that they had. I sent her another e-mail and recommended and told her that I was -- I didn't have any concerns about the posting site that was agreed upon; however, I would like to add some additional sites that will help her to identify African American candidates for the position.

- Q. And the Board, whether it was through Cheryl or of their own initiative, by some means the Board did incorporate the suggestion that you had made and posted the job on those sites; right?
- A. I can't say the Board incorporated that. Because at that point, after that there was discussion between Cheryl Ronk and I. And I cannot say whether or not if

Page 172

- A. That's not correct. They did provide the interview questions. They had those. What they did not have was the scorecard and the questionnaire card that was used during the telephonic interview screen. They did not have that information.
- So they provided to both Fred Peivandi and I, as requested, the interview questions from both round one and round two. But they could not provide anything concerning relative to the telephonic screen.
- Q. I understand now. Thank you for the clarification.
- A. Not a problem.
- 12 Q. You were able to, however -- so they did end up 13 sending you the interview questions. They were not 14 able to send you the screening questions. Correct?
  - A. That is correct.
- 16 Q. And you did specifically ask them for the screening 17 questions in that e-mail exchange? 18
  - A. During my telephone conversation with, I want to say her name was Turner, because I actually talked with her on the phone, I did request that information.
    - Q. So you requested the interview questions via e-mail. You received a response via e-mail. You requested the screening questions via phone, and that's your testimony; is that right?
    - A. And I requested both in a phone conversation. In an

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

### Page 173

e-mail I also requested about the actual interview questions because there was two different conversations going on: One, the first thing we wanted was the interview questions. And the first thing she sent back was the interview questions for the first interview.

Then there was other communications that we needed the interview questions from the second interview. Then there was questions asked as to did she have any information concerning the actual telephonic interview questions.

I would have to go back in and see if that was put in an e-mail. But I know we certainly talked about it on the phone, and it's reflected in her response to me via e-mail that they didn't have that information. Is that clear?

- Q. Yeah. I understand now.
- A. Thank you.

1

2

3

4

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Next I'd like to ask you some questions about the job description and the change to the job description that was made in the May 15th meeting.

> I'm going to ask a general question first, and I'm not trying to hide the ball here. Who was it who had the final authority to be able to make the decision about who they would hire as the managing

Page 175

Page 176

- Q. And sometimes you have jobs that require a degree.
  - A. That is correct.
- Q. Right? So that's not uncommon in any way; right?
  - A. That's correct.
- Q. And would you say that there's anything unusual about educational requirements for jobs in the Genesee County Road Commission?
  - A. Yes. There is some things that's unusual about the education requirement. Am I to respond to that?
  - Q. Absolutely. Please.
  - A. Within the GCRC, our job descriptions are designed in such a way that identifies specific jobs that require unequivocally some level of education, certifications, or licensing. And so we do, we take under consideration what those jobs may be.

In the event that we're dealing — and let me give you a for example. Fred Peivandi could not be the director of engineering if he didn't have an engineering degree. And so you have mechanics who could not be mechanics if they were not properly licensed. Does that make sense?

Q. It does.

(Technical interruption.)

A. It's required either by law or by the position itself that you must possess a certain degree. We don't too

Page 174

director? It was the Board; right?

#### A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And you would also agree with me, wouldn't you, that the Board has the authority to be able to determine what criteria they want to use in deciding who would be qualified for that job; right?

### A. I agree.

Q. Okay. And you also agree with me -- I mean, you know, like I know you're a longtime HR professional. We've got a bunch of labor employment attorneys in the room.

You would also agree with me, wouldn't you, that they can make whatever criteria they want to make as the ones they want to choose of course so long as, you know, that we don't have the situation that's alleged in this case where there is discriminatory treatment resulting from that; right?

### A. That is correct.

Q. So they get to pick any qualifications they want to so long as they're not discriminatory in their intent.

#### A. That's correct.

Q. Now, you would agree with me -- and like I said, please rely on, you know, your longstanding HR experience that I know you have. There are a lot of jobs that contain education requirements; right?

A. That is correct.

much waiver upon that.

But what we do for the positions such as the managing director that does not necessarily require you to have a specific degree in a specific area — for example, the managing director of the GCRC does not necessarily depict that you should have a civil engineering degree to be the managing director. And so what we do in these situations, we create what is called an or category and/or an equivalency clause which is equivalent to the or category for those of you who understand HR. So we put that clause in.

That's very important to understand,

Andrew, because we operate on the philosophy that we want to give our internal employees opportunities for advancement. We think that's a tool that allows us to maintain our employees, taking under consideration the amount of monies that we invest in certain trainings, et cetera, to get our employees at a level where we need them to be so they can give us undeniable performance and contribution.

And so in answering your question, yes, we try to carefully craft job descriptions. And one of my jobs since I've been employed here is to revamp all job descriptions, and that's the reason why we hired Sage Consulting to come in to help us with that very

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

2

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 177

lengthy process to try to get these job descriptions properly lined. Because the job descriptions have not been modified in probably 40, 50, 60 years or so. And so that's the task that I've taken on as the director here of GCRC.

2

3

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So I'm hoping that I'm not tiring you out with my responses. It's just that I'm trying to be very clear and concise so we can get a clear understanding of how we look at job descriptions here at GCRC.

Q. You're not tiring anybody else out. We're just tired because it's so late in the afternoon. I appreciate your response and the thoroughness of it.

Now, my question though is certainly if the Board of Road Commissioners had decided that they wanted to make an educational requirement that was firm, the managing director position, they could have done that. They had the authority to do that; right?

A. Sure. And at any given point in time, we can modify our job descriptions. I mean, that's kind of like common sense HR-101 dealing with job descriptions. That happens all across the country.

What we don't do is what you said earlier: We don't change job descriptions to take certain things out and to put certain things in for the sole Page 179

- result of that meeting, which is to say they came in with one version, a proposal was discussed to change it, then they came out with a version incorporating that change; right?
- A. Let me respond to that. There was a proposal that was apparently prepared prior to — job description, I'm sorry, prior to the May 15th meeting.

In that May 15th meeting, there was -- I raised concerns about that particular job description. And from raising that concern, there was some changes that was supposed to be made to the job description. Now, I did not become aware of whether or not those changes was actually implemented until some time after that.

I do know that had the changes been made, then HR would have gotten the job description for my signature and the signature of the Board Chair on that particular job. Although it was a managing director's position, HR still have to put their seal of approval on that job description.

And regardless of the fact that the Board can make whatever criteria or put whatever they want to put in the job descriptions, that's normally approved, if you will, by the HR director. That's why it requires the HR director's signature. But the

### Page 178

purpose of deliberately trying to hinder one's opportunity to be considered.

- Q. And that makes sense to me. But my only question here is they certainly have the authority to say, in fact, they could have required a Doctorate of Engineering had they wanted to; right? There wouldn't have been anything unlawful about that; correct?
- A. Absolutely.
- Q. Okay. And I want to try to summarize this testimony so we can kind of get to the heart of the matter here.

You testified earlier that there was a meeting in which the changes to the manager-director job description were finally approved by the Board; right?

- 15 A. That is correct.
- Q. And it was on May 15th of 2018. Is that consistentwith your understanding?
- 18 A. That's correct.
  - Q. And it's my understanding that there was a change during that meeting. The version that was coming in to be approved was not the same version that left and was approved; right?
  - A. Repeat that for me, Andrew, please.
  - Q. My understanding, that there was a change that occurred to the managing director job description as a

Page 180

final approval to whatever changes, the Board naturally will have the final say-so.

So I've never seen — I'm aware of the changes that was supposed to be made, but I've never seen the actual document until some time recently.

Does that answer your question?

Q. I think that my question was actually just a little bit simpler than that.

The only thing I'm trying to establish here is there was discussion on the May 15th meeting about changing the proposed version of the job description that they came into the meeting with; right?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And, in fact, I believe it was you who raised that concern at that board meeting; right?
  - A. That is correct.
- 17 Q. And do you remember what concern you raised?

be substituted on a year-to-year basis.

- A. I raised the concern in that meeting, I brought to the attention of the Board that I was in I opposed the job description as written. Because it was clear that the only changes that was made in that job description that was of any significance was the change of taking out of the job description professional experience to
  - And I made it very known that Anthony

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

### Page 181

Branch, as we all knew, is what I said, did not have a degree. And if we take out that clause, that's going to eliminate Anthony Branch from being interviewed.

And from that statement, a lot of conversation began to transpire. And it became a, somewhat of a heated meeting based on that. Because there was some, Shirley Kautman-Jones and Dave Arceo, who did not want to make changes to that job description. They wanted to keep the job description as written. As Shirley so stated, that they had spent a lot of time on that job description and that she felt that the Board had agreed to that job description. However, Cloyce Dickerson said he did not agree to anything that was going to stop Anthony Branch from being interviewed.

So again, there was some changes were made,
Tom Derderian did make some suggestions; and from that
the Board agreed to adopt those changes, if you will,
or make those changes I should say. And from that
point, I never seen the job description until recently
after.

Q. Now, I have two questions, and they're tangentially related. They're very specific questions.

The first one is does the Board have the ultimate and final authority to make whatever changes

Page 183

you don't want to have the position internally or externally. And to make those changes I think is unethical, and it certainly does not rise to the level of what we declare our equal opportunity policy to be.

And so whether it's Anthony Branch, whether it was Monica Pearson or anyone within this organization, when we start taking out clauses that we know — because we know our operation, Andrew. We know our employees. So when we start making and developing job descriptions that would prohibit them, disqualify them from even standing a chance, creates some significant problems.

So again, to your question — I hope I'm answering it. And I like to be as detailed as I can because this is probably the only opportunity I'm going to get a chance to really talk to you on this matter. I just want to make sure that it is understood that past practices have always been that the HR director plays a very key and vital role whether we have the last say-so or not in making sure that our job descriptions do not discriminate or prohibit any of our employees or external candidates from being considered. That's a part of our job.

Q. Right. And I appreciate again the response that you gave. You gave a lot of very valuable information.

### Page 182

- they want to the job description even absent your approval if it's the managing director job?
- 3 A. Well, I think the Board have the authority technically to do whatever they want to do.
- Dut if they had wanted to, they could say yeah, well, you know, this is the one we want. And we vote on it.
- 8 And if the majority voted, it would be adopted; right?
- 9 A. That's in any situation. You're correct.
- Q. In terms of this situation; correct?
- 11 A. Sure.

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Okay. My other question that is related to that:
   Take Anthony Branch out of the equation. This is a
   hypothetical now. Pretend for this purpose he doesn't
- 16 A. Okay.

17

18

19

- Q. There's nothing unlawful about removing the option to substitute experience for education on its face, is
- A. There's nothing unlawful how you write your job
  descriptions as long as you're not in violation of any
  of the HR laws by which you are governed. But it is
  unethical for any organization, either as GCRC, your
  law firm or anything else, to create job descriptions
  that will keep certain people that you have identified

Page 184

- But my question is a little bit different because it involves a hypothetical.
  - A. Sure.
  - Q. With Anthony Branch out of the equation, there is no Anthony Branch in this new world we're about to consider, if you had seen a proposal that would have been -- let's get rid of the option to substitute experience for education and instead just render education a hard and firm requirement for the job. There's nothing facially unlawful about that, is
- there, in that hypothetical world?

  A. I would not have supported such a job description.
- O. I --
- A. No, there's nothing unlawful about it. There's nothing unlawful about changing your job descriptions. But I would not have supported that. I would still raise the same issue. It's just that Anthony Branch would not have been the target. The target would have been that we're hurting our employees regardless if it's Anthony Branch or not.
- Q. And I understand that you wouldn't have supported it, and thank you for saying that there's nothing unlawful. I appreciate the honest answer.
- A. It's not unlawful.
- Q. That also would be within the full authority of the

#### Page 185 Page 187 1 Board; right? Q. And I also understand the perspective you're sharing. 2 2 But on its face, there's nothing racially A. That's correct. 3 Q. They could do that if they wanted to. discriminatory about a requirement that you have to 4 have a college degree to get a certain job; right? 5 5 Q. And obviously they would value your input. To the 6 extent that you were to stand up and say hey, I don't 6 Q. Now, you testified earlier that everybody knew Anthony 7 support this, they might consider it. And, in fact, Branch did not have a college degree; is that correct? 8 8 they did. A. That's correct. 9 9 But ultimately they have the discretion to Q. What evidence do you have that each of the individual 10 10 say well, you know, understood, Donna, but we don't board members had knowledge that Anthony Branch did 11 11 care. I mean, hypothetically they could say that. not have a college degree? 12 12 And they would have the option to be able to remove A. Well, I know that it has been said in terms of people 13 13 that requirement; right? who have - especially John Daly and others, who 14 14 A. That is correct. highly speaks of Anthony Branch, they use Anthony 15 15 Q. And their say-so would be final on it, right, because Branch as a model of this organization as a person who 16 16 they're the ones that make the decision. Right? came up through the ranks and became the director of 17 A. That is correct. 17 maintenance without a degree. So that has often been 18 Q. Okay. And on its face, there is nothing racially 18 spoke of. 19 discriminatory about removing an experience or 19 And so I don't know of any except for 20 education requirement and instead having a firm 20 perhaps the newcomer, which would have been Shirley 21 21 education requirement, right, for the managing Kautman-Jones, that was not aware that Anthony Branch 22 22 director job? did not have a degree, especially if they were tuned 23 A. Now, you say there's nothing racial? 23 in to how we praise our employees and especially those 24 24 Q. There's no racially discriminatory intent necessarily like Anthony Branch who came up the ranks. That's 25 behind that just on its face; right? 25 something we brag on as we begin to inspire our new Page 186 Page 188 1 1 A. If that's not your motive, my answer to that would be hires who come in without degrees. And we use Anthony 2 2 correct, if that's not the motive or the intent. Branch as an example of how far you can go in this 3 3 Q. Understood. And I also understand the scope of this organization. 4 4 Q. So the basis for you saying that everybody knew that lawsuit is about answering that question that you've 5 5 identified. But all I'm asking is there's nothing Anthony Branch did not hold a college degree was it's 6 6 inherently racially discriminatory about requiring a something that John Daly used to say and talk about 7 7 degree in order to be the managing director of the quite frequently. He held it up as kind of an 8 Road Commission; right? 8 example, like look how far this guy has advanced in 9 9 A. No. our organization. 10 Q. Okay. Do you happen to know -- I didn't mean to cut 10 A. Sure. 11 11 you off. I apologize, Donna. Q. Okay. 12 12 A. Again, I'm going to answer the question the way I see A. And during that time, with the exception of one board 13 13 it. And no, there's no racial intent to change any commissioner, which would be Shirley Kautman-Jones, 14 14 the other commissioners was present during the time of criteria in a job description if the motive for 15 15 changing it is not predicated around racial biases or John Daly's tenure. 16 16 a racial mindset. Q. Absolutely. Do you have any evidence, however, that 17 17 And so again, and I'm going to say it they had actual or constructive knowledge that 18 18 repeatedly, that you know as well as I know, Andrew, Mr. Branch did not have a college degree? 19 19 A. No. that job descriptions can be modified for a variety of 20 20 reasons. But we would like to modify our job MR. CASCINI: Now, what I'm going to do is 21 21 I'm going to -- and Alex and Carl, I've already shared descriptions without any racial motivated intent. And 22 22 this with you. I've already sent you an e-mail. so my answer to your question is just that. 23 Q. Okay. So I just want to make sure that I understand 23 Maureen, I believe you received it as well, enclosing 24 24 your answer. I promise I'm not trying to badger you. some exhibits. I'm going to label them as Exhibits 6,

7, 8, and 9. Because sometimes we change things on

25

25

A. I know.

1 2 3 4 5	Page 189 the fly, we're going to be ignoring Exhibit 6 right	Page 191  Attorney Tom Derderian during this morning's board
2 3 4		1 Attorney Tom Derderian during this marning's hoard
3 4		1 Monthly 1 on Dolder and the this morning 5 board
4	now. But have you guys received at least Exhibit 7,	meeting, and the Board made the following changes to
	8, and 9 by e-mail?	3 the job description. And it has four bullet points
5	MR. ALEXOPOULOS: I have.	4 afterward; correct?
	MR. EDWARDS: I have.	5 A. Uh-hmm. That's correct.
6	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	Q. Regardless of, let's ignore for a moment what happened
7	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 6	or what got decided as a result of this motion. But
8	(E-mail Chain)	8 my question is limited to this: Is this motion
9	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	9 depicted in this portion of the meeting minutes
10	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 7	responsive to the concern you raised about the job
11	(Genesee County Road Commission	description?
12	Job Description)	A. As it relates to the bullets, Andrew? These bullets
13	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	that start with change education and experience to
14	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 8	education or experience?
15	(Genesee County Road Commission	Q. My question is only is this motion at least responsive
16	Job Description)	to the concern you raised? Whether or not it fully
17	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	addresses it, whether it was satisfactory in the way
18	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 9	that it addressed it, was this motion made as a result
19	(Genesee County Road Commission	of the discussion you kicked off at that May 15th
20	Board Meeting Minutes - May 15, 2018)	20 meeting we talked about before?
21	BY MR. CASCINI:	A. Yes. There was a motion made as a result of that
22	Q. The first one I want to take a look at here, and I'll	22 discussion.
23	pull it up here in just a moment, Donna. And again,	Q. Okay. Now, we have four bullet points on there. It
25	the same rules apply. If you have any difficulty	says change education and experience to education or
2.0	reading it, just tell me and we'll fix it.	experience. Change the word required to desired.
	Page 190	Page 192
1	The first document I'm going to pull up	Possession of a bachelor's degree in a field related
2	here has been marked as Exhibit Number 9. I'm going	2 to job functions is desired. Add should have in front
3	to share the screen now. I'm going to try to.	of prior five plus years experience. Should have
4	All right, Donna. Are you able to see this	4 prior five plus years experience in supervisory role
5	on the screen?	5 and experience. Change must establish permanent
6	A. Yes.	<sup>6</sup> residence to preferred to establish residency in
7	Q. It says Genesee County Board Commission Board Meeting	Genesee County within 18 months of employment.
8	Minutes, May 15th, 2018. At the bottom it says	8 Is your recollection that those were some
9	Defendant GCRC Production Number 1, Document 126. Is	of the changes that were discussed at that meeting?
10	that right?	10 A. These were some, but not all.
	A. Yes.	Q. What else was discussed at that meeting that you can
	Q. Okay. It's a nine-page document. I'm just saying	12 recall?
13	that for the record.	A. One of the key things that's missing, if you go back
14	And I'm going to take you on down here to	to what — unfortunately these minutes don't show the
15	the bottom of Page 6 at the top of Page 7. So you can	conversation that had took place leading up to these
16	see that the view right now is straddling those two	16 changes.
17	pages. Do you see where it says GCRC manager-director	My main concern that I raised was they had
18	job description near the top of the page?	removed the equivalency clause professional experience
	A. Yes.	to be substituted on a year-to-year basis. That is
	Q. And it says Board approval of the manager-director job	not a part of these bullets.
21	description for the Genesee County Road Commission; is	Q. So you raised a concern, you said hey, there is this
22	that right?	line and we'll cut to the chase here. It was in
	A. Yes.	the previous version of the job description, the one
	Q. On the next page it says the job description of the	that existed when John Daly was there, the equivalency
25	GCRC manager-director was discussed with the Board and	clause that you can substitute in education for years

#### Page 193 Page 195 1 of experience or the other way around. Your concern 1 Donna, we already read through the four 2 2 was hey, we should return this line to the job bullet points that are listed on that page. And you 3 description being considered here today. That was 3 mentioned that there was also discussion about an 4 your concern? equivalency clause that had been in the prior job 5 5 A. That is correct. description; is that right? 6 Q. Okay. And then --A. That is correct. A. Andrew, if I may, that was correct because that was Q. Okay. The equivalency clause is not listed as one of the only major - and again, I would hope not to be these changes. 9 frustrating you, but that - I can see you're moving, A. That's correct. 10 10 and I get a little concerned. I don't want to be Q. Now, again, I want you to consider the hypothetical 11 11 frustrating you. world we were talking about before. Anthony Branch is 12 12 The main concern in the entire change of not a part of this hypothetical world. 13 13 the draft job description that you're talking about Is there anything that is racially 14 14 right now, the main change was removing that clause, discriminatory on the face of any of those four 15 15 what we call the equivalency clause, that I felt bullets as they stand alone? 16 16 necessary to put back in there. Had they put that 17 17 Q. And would you also agree that the impact of those four clause in, they didn't have to do any of the other 18 18 things. That clause would have opened the door for changes is to change education from being a hard 19 19 Anthony Branch or anyone else that didn't have a requirement and turn it into a desired attribute for 20 20 degree to be interviewed. So that was my main point, the job? 21 21 was the equivalency clause that was taken out based on A. Can you repeat your question for me, Andrew? 22 22 Q. Would you agree that the impact of those four bullet that language. 23 23 So when I look at this, I don't see that points, the function that those four bullet points 24 24 there. So this is not all inclusive of what we serve, especially influenced by the discussion that 25 discussed in the meeting in the way in which the job 25 the Board was having that day, do you agree that they Page 194 Page 196 1 1 description should look. transform holding a four-year degree from being a hard 2 2 And when I seen that job description, I requirement and transform it into something that is 3 3 believe if you go to that job description, at some merely desired for the job? 4 point I'm sure you will, the word change education and A. When you look at the content of this, when it says 5 5 experience to education or experience, that was a possession of a bachelor's degree in a field related 6 heading. That was an actual heading. to job functions is desired, I think that brings us to 7 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to step on you. Go ahead. a level of a person who has it would be given more 8 A. No, that's it. I just want to make that point clear, 8 consideration than the person who did not have it in 9 9 that that particular equivalency clause is not amongst this context. 10 the four bullets. 10 Q. And I appreciate your answer, and you're saying in 11 And if you don't mind, we can stay here 11 this context. So your interpretation of this 12 12 particular change is that a person who had one might before you take the next question. I just need to 13 13 take a minute break. I need to put some drops in my be more favorably situated to receive this managing 14 14 eyes. Is that okay? director job, but a person who didn't have it wouldn't 15 15 Q. As long as the answer's complete, absolutely. Yeah. be disqualified from even applying; right? 16 16 We can take any break you need, Donna. That's okay. A. No. It would not disqualify a person from applying 17 17 A. You can stay right there. for the position. But when you use words such as 18 18 (Off the record at 3:52 p.m.) desired and preferred, it often discourages people who 19 (Back on the record at 4:01 p.m.) 19 don't have a degree from applying for a position. So 20 BY MR. CASCINI: 20 that's why we kind of try to stay away from those 21 21 Q. We took a break there, but we were answering some words as much as we possibly can because we want to 22 22 questions about the May 15th meeting. And we're encourage people who may be qualified but don't have 23 taking a look at the meeting minutes that's been 23 the desired degrees of choices to still be able to 24 24 marked as Exhibit Number 9, and we're right in the apply for the position. So this would be very 25 25 middle of Pages 6 and 7. discouraging to those who don't have the desired

#### Page 199 Page 197 changed in a manner by which to open that door for 2 2 Q. Prior to making these changes, would Anthony Branch Anthony Branch or anyone else who didn't have a 3 have been eligible to become the managing director particular degree to be considered for an interview, 4 before these changes are adopted? then the question becomes then how or why was not Anthony Branch actually advanced to the first round of A. Absolutely. Q. And so your testimony is before these changes are interviews if we are to believe that this change adopted -- and I want to make sure that I ask the opened that door for him to have that opportunity. That opportunity was not given to him based on this question correctly -- Anthony Branch would have been able to get the managing director job if a bachelor's job description. 10 10 Q. And I understand all that. And all of that has, you degree in a field related to job functions was 11 required? 11 know, been described in the Complaint. And we've gone 12 12 through that, and we've addressed those allegations in A. This is what I want to say to you. Let's keep it 13 apples to apples. You said before these changes, 13 a lot of different ways. 14 would Anthony Branch have been qualified for the 14 My question's more limited here, which is 15 position. Before these changes, Anthony Branch would 15 just very simply: As a result of these changes, what 16 not have been able to qualify for the position because 16 the Board voted, Anthony Branch became eligible for 17 17 the job with the version of the job description that they took out the equivalency clause which was 18 18 was approved; right? professional experience could be substituted on a 19 A. Sure. 19 year-to-year basis. 20 20 Q. Okay. The Board listened to your concerns and then So even when they presented to the Board 21 21 actually adopted it and made change based on it; for its Board approval that job description in the 22 22 contents by which it was written, Anthony Branch would right? You're the one who pitched it; right? 23 not have qualified to be considered for an interview. 23 A. Not true. The change that I was fighting for was to 24 Q. So the version that they came in -- and I'm not trying 24 put back in the equivalency clause of professional 25 25 experience could be substituted on a year-to-year to hide the ball here. I just want to make sure that Page 200 Page 198 1 1 I have this clear. basis. And let me explain why that's important. 2 2 The version they came into the meeting If you look on the job description, you 3 only see the change -- you see the -- I wish you would 3 with, the one that had the bachelor's degree as a 4 4 requirement, that would have rendered Anthony put up the job description itself because I'm trying 5 5 ineligible to become the managing director, right? to go on my memory. 6 The point that I'm trying to make here, A. That is correct. O. Okay. And then that's the concern that you raised. Andrew, that I think is very important is that if you 8 В And you go forward and you say hey, we need to make look on the job description, the experience or education is not a bullet. It's a heading. So having changes here. There's discussion about various 10 10 topics. And then changes are, in fact, made. There's the equivalency clause in there explains that 11 11 a motion, it's seconded, and then that motion carries; education or experience. 12 12 For example, it's saying that if you don't right? 13 13 have this type of education and if you have A. That is correct. 14 14 professional experience could be substituted on a Q. As a result of those four bullet points having been 15 15 modified -- first it came in where Anthony was year-to-year basis, that identifies that experience 16 16 ineligible. Those four bullet points were added. Is that we're talking about. So the way that job 17 17 Anthony Branch eligible for the job after those four description is set up, they only use - they only use 18 18 education or experience as a heading as you would look bullet points had been added into the job description? 19 19 at it in this sense on a job description requirement, A. Sure. If you look at change education and experience 20 20 to education or experience, Anthony Branch should then they list it. 21 have, would have been able -- should have qualified 21 To my eyes I only see it as a heading. But

looking at the wording, I will give you -- I will

again still say education or experience should have

opened that door. But what would have secured it, if

they kept the equivalency clause there. And I don't

22

23

24

22

23

24

25

for an interview just like Fred Peivandi.

But that's what made me raise my concern is

that when Anthony said -- even looking at this job

description, if this is to be held that this was

2

3

6

7

13

14

15

16

17

1 B

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

25

#### Page 201

know what else to say to you, but I want to say the fact that the HR director - I'm not going to back down on what my issue was in terms of taking it before

So when they made the education or experience as a heading, now I'm looking for what type of education do I have to have. They list that as a bullet. I'm now looking for the type of experience I have to have that is listed as a bullet. You don't see that in the heading. You don't - that's why the professional equivalency clause was significant.

Now, you see it out of the eyes of an attorney. I see it out of the eyes of an HR director. I'm saying if I would have done this, if I had had this as a heading, I expect you to list what qualifies me for the eduction category, what qualifies me for the experience category. I don't see that on that job description is what I'm saying. Had I seen professional, and I'm going to repeat it, professional experience can be substituted on a year-to-year basis, then I would be willing to say that the Board reacted based on my concerns.

Q. Okay. I do understand. And your testimony is this is not the change that you would have preferred, and it's not the way that you would have worded implementing Page 203

- 1 on other words, in lieu of that education.
  - O. I understand
  - A. Did I make myself clear? Because I want to make sure I'm making myself clear.
  - Q. I completely understand your answer and --
    - A. It means a lot to me.
  - Q. I apologize. I didn't hear the last thing.
- 8 A. Clarification on this, Andrew, and I want to make it 9 very clear to all three of you, my job is not to be 10 argumentative. But I take my responsibilities as an 11 HR director very seriously because we're dealing with 12 the livelihoods of GCRC employees.

And I'm making my points and references the way that I'm making them because I don't want any misunderstanding of how I interpret what I see in front of me. I can't be responsible for how any of you interpret this. I can only be responsible for how I interpret it. And how I interpret it is that this is not reflecting what I was requesting.

I never talked about words desired or preferred. That was never my issue. I never talked about specific degrees. That's not my issue. My issue was the equivalency clause. I want that very

Q. Understood. And that is coming across. And I also

### Page 202

- the change that you were trying to address the Board on May 15th; right?
- A. It's not the change that I preferred. It's not the change that I asked for.
- Q. Got it.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. This is not what I was requesting. So there's a difference in preferring something versus asking for something. I was specifically asking for them to do one thing: Put back into that job description professional experience could be substituted on a year-to-year basis.

And the job description that was in a draft form that went before the Board to be approved, it had a heading that said education and experience. This heading was changed to education or experience. But you're still not giving me the bullets to substantiate what is your education requirements and what is experience requirements.

If you look at - watch this, Andrew. If you look at education, here they're telling you what kind of education they want you to have. Got it?

If you look at experience, they're telling you to put prior five plus years experience; right? But they're not listing also as part of your experience, that you can have professional experience, Page 204

- 1 want to piggyback on something that you recommended 2 earlier. Let's shoot the gap here and pull up the job description. 4
  - A. Okay.
    - Q. I'm going to turn off the screen sharing here in hopes that I can get the version of the job description up on the screen. Let's see how successful I'll be at

Now, Ms. Poplar, I'm going to be sharing with you documents that I have labeled Exhibit 7 and Exhibit 8. You'll see Exhibit 7 on the right side of the screen and Exhibit 8 on the left side of the screen. I'll share those with you now, or at least I'll try and share them with you now.

- A. Okay.
- Q. All right. Are you able to see it looks like two job descriptions that are side by side?
- 19 Q. Okay. The one on the left says education and 20 experience as the header. The one on the right says 21 education or experience in the header.
- 22
  - Q. Now, if you need to flip back to Exhibit 9 that we were just taking a look at, please let me know.
  - A. I will.

	Page 205	Page 207
1	Q. But the transition from Exhibit 8 to Exhibit 7, does	A. That's very blurry for me. Monica, can you read that?
2	that reflect the changes that were adopted by the	2 MS. PEARSON: It does say that.
3	Board in that motion that we were just taking a look	THE WITNESS: Okay. She says it says that.
4	at in the meeting minutes?	4 Okay.
5	A. The one on - did you say the far right?	5 BY MR. CASCINI;
6	MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Andrew, just for	6 Q. Do you recognize why it says that at the top? Why
7	clarification purposes, Exhibit 8 is the December '09	7 does it say discussion A8?
8	job description. I don't think that's the one	8 A. I can't answer that.
9	THE WITNESS: The '09 is on my left. When	9 Q. Okay.
10	you just scrolled that down, I see that one on the	10 A. That would be something that the board package, that
11	left. And then the other one with education or	normally they're numbered as what the document might
12	experience is on my right.	be. So that's something that come from Linda.
13	MR. CASCINI: And Alex, thank you for the	When we do discussion items, we have like
14	clarification because that's not the document I was	A1, A2, A3. It's like discussion item number eight,
15	trying to show you. So I appreciate that you nabbed	meaning that there are seven other discussion items
16	that, Alex. So hold on just one brief moment here,	that took place before number eight.
17	gentlemen.	Q. The fact that it says A8 means this was a document
18	Maureen, can we go off the record for a	that was part of a Board's discussion packet so they
19	quick second.	19 could talk about it; right?
20	(Off the record at 4:16 p.m.)	20 A. That is correct.
21	(Back on the record at 4:17 p.m.)	Q. Okay. And the time that they talked about the job
22	MR. CASCINI: Alex and Carl, I will be	description was during the May 15th meeting; right?
23	sharing a document with you via e-mail. Maureen, you	23 A. That is correct.
24	will also receive a copy of it. Please let me know	Q. So now I'm going to zoom out and
25	when you have it. It's a document that I've marked	A. I've just got one thing. This is really, really
1	Page 206 Exhibit 10.	Page 208  blurry for me, and it's affecting my eyes. If you can
2	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION	<sup>2</sup> just take me out of this.
3	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 10	3 Q. Sure. Sure. And I apologize. I don't want to
4	(May 14, 2018 E-mail)	4 A. This is better right here. This is better. Thank
5	BY MR. CASCINI:	5 you.
6	Q. First I'm going to show you a document that I have	Q. Let me take a look here and see if I can bring that up
7	marked as Exhibit 10. It's a three-page document. Go	Cycli more,
8	to the top. The first one has, for the record, Bates	Okay. Do I'm going to go to the second
9	Number MSAE334. The second page, 335. The third	page of the document. And do you see where it says
10	page, 336. And I'm going to go to the third page of	education and experience there?
11	that document.	A. Its.
12	And Ms. Poplar, it may be a little bit	Q. Okay. Now, were you able to see a copy of the
13	difficult to see.	
14	A. Yeah.	
15 16	Q. Can you see at the top it says GCRC Board Meeting,	upp.o.un.
17	5/15/2018, and it says discussion A8 under there?	A. Yes. That was part of the board package that we get a week prior to the actual board meeting.
18	A. Can you get closer on this or something?  O. That would probably help, wouldn't it?	18 Q. And is I'm not trying to hide the ball here. To
19	Q. That would probably help, wouldn't it?  A. Yeah.	the best of your recollection, is the document
20	Q. Let me take a look at that. I've zoomed in a	depicted in Exhibit 10, is that a copy of that job
21	particular section, and it's very zoomed in because I	21 description that they brought into the meeting for
22	just want to make sure that you'll be able to both see	discussion approval?
23	it and read it.	23 A. Yes.
24	It says GCRC Board Meeting, 5/15/2018.	Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to try to do or I'm going to
25	Discussion, A8.	do what I tried to do before, where I'm going to show
	A TOPAGUEOTA, 1 LO.	as the state of th

#### Page 209 Page 211 1 you two documents that are side by side here. And you keep using the word what I would prefer if I wrote 2 2 what I'm going to show you are Exhibit 7 and it. That's not the issue. 3 3 Exhibit 10 side by side. The issue was in that particular meeting in 4 4 question that led to these supposedly changes, it does 5 5 Q. The document on the left is Exhibit 10. The document not reflect what they voted for. It doesn't reflect 6 6 on the right is Exhibit 7. Can we see that? Does that. What they voted for was those bullets you seen 7 everybody -listed and professional experience can substitute on a 8 8 vear-to-vear basis. So it doesn't reflect that, A. Yes. 9 9 MR. EDWARDS: Yes. I don't know any kind of way other to 10 10 BY MR CASCINI: answer that. My answer to your question would be 11 this: No, it does not reflect what I believe the Q. Now, they came into the meeting with Exhibit 10. And 12 12 my question for you, Donna, and you can take a look at Board voted for. It do reflect what Linda put as her 13 13 Exhibit 9, the meeting minutes again if you want to, bullets that don't include all of the bullets that 14 14 but does Exhibit 7 depict the changes that the Board should have been reflected. 15 made a motion on and then approved? Does Exhibit 7 15 O. Got it. So --16 show those changes? 16 A. Wait. This is my point. If the Board was to have 17 17 A. Well, the problem that I have with your exhibit seen and take under consideration what we were 18 18 changing, if they were zoomed into that, I don't think 19 Q. And if you need to go back to Exhibit 9 to take a 19 they would admit that this is reflective of what we 20 20 look, hey, what were the changes and then check to was agreeing to. And I use the word we because I was 21 21 make they're there, I totally get it. I'm not trying a part of that process, although I'm not a board 22 22 to hide the ball. In fact, I'd like to do them all member. 23 23 three side by side, but I can't. Q. Okay. So --24 A. Okay. The problem that I have with your -- I can't 24 A. So my answer's no. My answer's no. 25 see the number of this. I think you said -- what's 25 Q. Understood. And all you can do is you can give me, Page 210 Page 212 1 1 the one to my right, Monica? What exhibit is this? you know, the testimony as you've experienced it. I 2 This is seven? think you said that succinctly earlier. The problem that I have, Andrew, with the But I guess my question then is would it 4 one to the right as written: You see at the top, and surprise you if upon looking at Exhibit 7 and upon 5 this is what you hear me talk about when I talk about looking at the May 15th meeting minutes, some of the 6 headings. You see the education or experience? board commissioners said and they testified to say 7 veah, that was what we voted on? 8 A. You see that's a heading. 8 A. It wouldn't surprise me at all, Andrew. Because this 9 9 O. Uh-hmm. is what I do know: Of the Board, they do not have a 10 A. Make sense? And then when you see down physical 10 clue as to what it's like to do job descriptions. So 11 11 demands and then it tells you what it is? Make sense? they wouldn't know what to really tune into. And then 12 Do it tell you anywhere up under the heading for 12 unfortunately, for whatever reason, we don't have the 13 13 education or experience that professional experience actual discussions that really took place that reflect 14 14 on a year-to-year basis can be substituted for in lieu what should be in these changes. 15 15 of education? Do you see that there? So no, I would not be surprised that you 16 Q. Well, just for the purpose of the record, that's not 16 had lay board members who are not HR experts, and this 17 listed anywhere on there. But Ms. Poplar, my 17 is the first time in their tenure as a board member 18 question's a little different. 18 here that they ever had to participate in a job 19 Regardless of whether Exhibit 7 represents 19 description development because they've never done 20 a document that has the language that you prefer that 20 that for a managing director before. I'm not at all 21 you would have drafted, does the document that has 21 surprised. 22 been marked as Exhibit 7 represent the document 22 Q. So despite, however, you know, whatever paucity of 23 incorporating the changes the Board actually did make? 23 experience they may have, I mean, you did testify 24 That's the only question I'm asking. 24 earlier and I think it's correct, the Board ultimately 25 A. My answer to that, Andrew, is going to be no. Because does have the discretion to make the final judgment;

#### Page 213 Page 215 Q. So if Linda says that those four bullet points were 2 the things the Board --A. The Board -- in any industry, any company has that, 3 Andrew. You already know the answer to that. A. Did I lose your volume there? 4 But this is what most boards depend on. Q. You may have. I apologize. I can re-ask. 5 They normally depend on their HR directors to guide A. That's okay. б Q. If Linda testifies that the four bullet points them through the process to help them to make the decisions that they don't understand. That's why they depicted on Exhibit 9 that represented what the Board hire people like me to help lead and guide them in did, she says that's correct, that's right, that's 9 9 making these decisions. what they did, she's either wrong or she's lying. 10 10 A. She is not - she's not all inclusive. Had I had that opportunity to review this 11 11 My point is this: When you look at some of iob description when it was drafted to reflect the 12 12 changes. I would have said this is not what we agreed the things that's put here, the Board did talk about 13 13 that. The Board did agree. So we talked about things to. And I use the word we because I was a part of 14 14 that decision-making, although I'm not a, what you that we know they agreed upon. But let's talk about 15 15 would consider to be the final decision-maker as a the things that was agreed upon that don't reflect in 16 16 these changes. Let's talk about that. Because that's board member. 17 So no, this does not reflect that, Andrew. 17 not what's here. And I'm not going to sit here, 18 18 And no, I would not be surprised that they would agree Andrew, and pretend that I see what I don't see. 19 19 that these were the actual changes. Q. Absolutely. I wouldn't ask --20 Q. Okay. So it may not have been a wise decision. It 20 A. I'm not going to do that. So all I'm saying to you, 21 21 may not have been an effective decision. But it that regardless of what Linda says or regardless of 22 22 wouldn't surprise you if the board members took a look what a board member says, I am the person who raised 23 23 at Exhibit 7, and they were to say yeah, I mean, yeah, the issue. So there's no doubt in my mind that I know 24 24 sure, that did what we wanted to do. They might be exactly on what points by which I was raising the 25 25 wrong, but that might be what they -- it is not issue. And what I was raising the issue was to put Page 214 Page 216 unreasonable to you that that's what they could have back the equivalency clause back in the job thought; is that correct? description. No one doubts that. No one's denying that A. That's correct. that was the purpose of the conversation. But this is Q. Okay. And would it surprise you to learn that Linda what I don't see. So all these bullets I see here, Kossak, when we took her deposition, that she testified and said hey, the four bullet points that they're in bullet forms in the actual document, these were listed on the May 15th meeting notes, that was things are things that was discussed. But they're not 8 what was presented to the Board and that was what they the all-inclusive changes. 9 Q. Got it. Understood. 10 10 A. So when you ask the question do this reflect what was A. That surprises me. Because Linda is the keeper of the 11 1.1 discussed, naturally they would say yes, because that minutes. 12 12 part is true. O. Yes 13 13 A. And so the Board, although she's not a board member, All I'm saying is it is not all inclusive. 14 14 So I can't say that this reflects 100 percent of what they depend on her to be accurate in her minute taking 15 15 was discussed for the changes. That's all I'm saying. in terms of what she's transcribing. (Technical 16 Q. But without putting too fine a point on that, I mean, 16 interruption.) 17 17 to the extent that Linda Kossak's opinion is that that So when I look at these minutes, you would 18 was a comprehensive list, then she's either wrong or 18 assume that the only person that really had any input 19 she's lying. 19 outside of the Board on these minutes was Tom 20 20 A. That's correct. Derderian. You would not assume that Donna Poplar had 21 Q. Are you still able to see Exhibit 10 on the left and 21 any input because my comments or my concerns has not 22 22 been mentioned nowhere in these minutes. So I would Exhibit 7 on the right? 23 A. Okay. Monica's out of the room. What am I looking at 23 be extremely surprised that Linda would say that this 24 on the left? Talk to me. 24 is all inclusive of what should be in these changes 25 Q. Exhibit 10 is the document that says education and 25 because that is not at all accurate.

#### Page 217 Page 219 experience. Exhibit 7 is the document that says you don't have a degree. 2 2 education or experience. I didn't change the screen Q. Okay. at all. I just want to make sure that --A. That's how I read this document. A. That's correct. That's correct. Q. And I completely understand. So again, just to 5 Q. Is Anthony Branch - imagine that both of these -summarize -- and that was a little bit of a lengthy 6 these are hypothetical questions I'm about to ask you. answer. I just want to make sure I understand the 7 There are two of them. gist. Under Exhibit 10, Anthony Branch is not 8 8 Imagine that Exhibit 10, the version on the eligible for that job. Why? Because he doesn't meet 9 9 left, was the final ironclad version of the job the requirements of the first paragraph even though he 10 10 description. Would Anthony Branch be eligible to be does meet the requirements of the bottom three 11 the managing director under that job description? 11 paragraphs. 12 12 A. Well, this is how you have to read the job 13 Q. Why not? 13 description: Education and experience. 14 14 A. Because it does not take under consideration that Q. I just want to say, so your testimony is --15 Anthony Branch does not have - let me take you to the 15 A. He don't. 16 16 top where it says education and experience. Anthony O. He doesn't. Got it. 17 17 Branch does not possess a bachelor's degree in a field A. No. absolutely not. 18 18 related to job functions as required. Anthony Branch Q. And then when we look over in Exhibit 7, same 19 19 does not have the preference that the Board is saying paragraph. I want to take a look at the same section 20 they want in this job description as a civil engineer 20 there. Is Anthony Branch eligible if that is the 21 21 finalized version of the job description? or in a similar discipline. Anthony Branch does not 22 have a master's degree that would be considered an 22 A. No. 23 23 asset. So he don't have any of that. Q. Why not? 24 24 A. Because the same scenario. When you go over to the Now, so let's look at what other 25 25 opportunity would Anthony Branch have to be first paragraph, it says education or experience. Page 218 Page 220 1 interviewed. When you look at the second paragraph, Possession of bachelor's degree in a field - I don't it says display proven leadership experience need to repeat that again. Display leadership 3 motivating teams with vital functions and duties. experience, whatever. That's in conjunction with this Prior five plus years in supervisory role and first sentence. It still don't give you the experience reporting to a board of directors. professional experience can be substituted on a What that is telling me in this particular year-to-year basis. situation, we want you to have this education here. So where is it in here that's telling me And also the experience that we want you to have with that -- I don't have the education; right? And this this education is the displaying of proven leadership display proven leadership and experience motivating 10 10 experience motivating teams with vital functions and teams, that is tied into for individuals who have this 11 11 duties, prior five plus years in a supervisory role first set of requirements. This is connected. That's 12 12 and experience reporting to a board of directors. why in the previous, if you go back to the job 13 13 Also what we want you to have in addition description that was developed up under John Daly, you 14 14 to having these certain degrees, we want you to have a will see that you have the word used as or. 15 15 Michigan valid driver's license, et cetera, et cetera. Q. And I just want to make this point of clarification: 16 16 And the willingness to, if you are not a county Donna, did you write the job description that was 17 17 resident, to move in the Genesee County area within 18 present when John Daly was the managing director? 18 18 months. A. Did I write the managing director's job description? 19 So what you don't see on the left side, 19 20 Andrew, is anything that's giving Anthony Branch the 20 A. Absolutely not. John Daly was up under the managing 21 21 or. If you don't have a degree, Anthony Branch, in director job description that was developed in, what, 22 22 in 19 -- what was that? You had it on one of the ones any of these categories, whether we prefer it or not, 23 23 when you put the wrong -if you don't have any of these degrees, then we're 24 24 Q. From 2009 but going to look at your professional experience that 25 25 A. I wasn't here in 2009. could be substituted on a year-to-year basis because

#### Page 223 Page 221 Q. Got it. And that makes sense. You weren't with the there was no reason why both of them should not have Road Commission at the time. advanced to the first round of interviews, absolutely Were you involved at all in the process of no reason, had the professional equivalency clause 4 generating it? been put back into the job description that was 5 5 A. The job description? previously up under the job description with John 6 Q. That 2009 job description. Daly. 7 7 A. No, but I was involved in screening the applicants who Q. Okay. R 8 A. So Cheryl Ronk would have to answer the question what applied for the managing director during the time. 9 MR. ALEXOPOULOS: Andrew, can we go off the 9 was it in Anthony's resume based on that job 10 10 record real quick? description that she felt Anthony Branch was qualified 11 11 for the telephonic screening, and what took place in MR. CASCINI: Absolutely. 12 12 that telephonic - at the time in which both Anthony (Off the record at 4:38 p.m.) 13 13 Branch and Fred Peivandi were given an invitation to (Back on the record at 4:39 p.m.) 14 14 the telephonic phone screening interview, she must BY MR. CASCINI: 15 15 Q. So under Exhibit Number 7, Donna, your testimony is if have deemed them both qualified. So how was it that 3 6 16 that's the version that the Board finalizes -- again, one advances and the other don't. 17 I ask you a hypothetical. 17 Q. So the answer to the question, and again, a lot of 18 If that is the version that the Board 18 that insight's very valuable, but the answer to the 1.9 approved and finalized, and that was the managing 19 question I asked -- or I should say the question that 20 20 director job description that was in effect when the I asked was, you know -- well, let me just ask the 21 21 job search occurred, Anthony Branch is not eligible question directly. 22 22 Do you know if Cheryl Ronk regarded Anthony for that job? That's your testimony? 23 23 Branch as meeting the requirements of Exhibit Number A. That is correct. 24 24 Q. Okay. To the best of your recollection, and we do not 25 25 A. Cheryl Ronk would have to answer that question. have the resumes up in front of us here, were any of Page 222 Page 224 the individuals who were interviewed before the Board, 1 Q. So the answer to my question is you don't know; right? so that's any of the second or the third round of 2 A. No, I don't know. Because based on what you just 3 interviews, the round of 7/6 and the round of 3, would said, Andrew, you asked me the question if Anthony 4 any of them have been ineligible if that's the final Branch was not qualified based on the job description that was approved on May 15, 2018, if he didn't meet version of the job description? 6 A. I can't answer that, Andrew, because I do not have those qualifications, how did he get the telephonic 7 their resumes to be able to talk to them. invitation for the telephonic interview. And my 8 8 Q. Okay. If Anthony Branch was not qualified under the question is, the concern that I raised, if that -- if 9 9 changed, modified May 15th job description, why do you he qualified based on his resume and based on the 10 believe that he was interviewed by Cheryl Ronk on a 10 criteria of that job description, then the question 11 11 becomes how could be make it to the telephonic 12 12 interview and not make it to the first round of A. Well, that was my question. You can't have it both 13 13 ways. You can't say that job description qualified 14 14 And so the person who is really eligible to him to be interviewed, what we call telephonic 15 15 answer that question would be Cheryl Ronk. Because if interview screen, and disqualify him to advance to the 16 16 I answered that question, that would be the point by first round. So that was my question. That's my 17 17 which I raised a lot of concern. Because I couldn't 18 18 understand what could have possibly happened. Had, had there been an equivalency clause 19 19 put back in place as I had requested, then Anthony In one sense, you can't make it to that 20 20 Branch unequivocally without a doubt would have been telephonic interview in the capacity of Anthony 21 21 qualified to go to the first round of interviews. Branch, and then there had to be a reason given as to 22 22 Anthony Branch was not - and I'm going to make this why he did not advance to that first round. Because 23 23 very clear. You had two internal candidates. One was it certainly couldn't have been his education. 24 24 Q. So the answer is, you know, you don't know what Cheryl Fred Peivandi. One was Anthony Branch. 25 25 With the exception of this job description, was looking at when she decided you're eligible for

	Page 225	Page 227
1	the screener, but we're not going to be advancing.	1 CERTIFICATE
2	A. That answer would have to come from Cheryl Ronk	<sup>2</sup> STATE OF MICHIGAN
3	herself.	3 COUNTY OF MACOMB
4	Q. Okay. All I'm trying to do, Donna I'm not trying	4
5	to badger you here. All I'm trying to make sure is	5 I, MAUREEN COLLIER, a Notary Public in
6	that your testimony is that you don't know.	and for the above county and state, do hereby certify
7	A. I do not know.	7 that this deposition was taken before me at the time
8	Q. Is that correct? All right.	and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was
9	A. And for the record, Andrew, I don't want you to think	by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth; that
10	you're doing anything to badger me.	this is a true, full and correct transcript of my
11	Q. Okay.	stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not
12	A. I know you're doing your job, and I'm doing mine. And	related, nor of counsel to either party, nor
13	I'm going to do as you suggested that I do, and I will	interested in the event of this cause.
14	do anyway in any deposition: I'm just telling you the	14
15	facts of how I see it. But I can't speak out of	15
16	Cheryl Ronk's mind what she was looking for.	16
17	I do feel, since you posed the question, I	17
18	do feel that when Cheryl Ronk contacted Anthony	18
19	Branch, she had already formulated some negative	19
20	opinions about Anthony Branch based on what employees	20 Mancon Collen
21	were saying and based on an investigation in those	21 MAUREEN COLLIER, CSR-7422
22	anonymous surveys that she felt the need to push forth	22 Notary Public
23	for investigation.	23 Macomb County, Michigan
24	So I feel that when she went and	My commission expires: February 9, 2021
25	communicated with Anthony Branch, it was based on some	25
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	biases; and that might be one of the reasons why Anthony Branch did not advance to that first round of interviews, because he was scarred.  Q. I think this is a great time, considering I'm going to transition to a new topic, to end for the day. And I wish that we were able to wrap it up today, Donna. I'm sorry to have to drag you through it again. But actually even if Alex hadn't had the hard stop, I would have had one right behind it.  A. Okay. I want to say I'm not available for Wednesday or Thursday of this week. I do not work on Friday. So whatever you guys set up is going to have to be sometime next week or after.  Q. Okay. I can circulate new dates, and Carl and Alex will come to a conclusion about what date we want to pick then. Okay?  A. Not a problem.  MR. EDWARDS: Very well.  (The deposition was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by counsel for the respective parties hereto.)	
24 25		